



To the Threshold

*From the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner*

TO THE THRESHOLD

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2015 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TO THE THRESHOLD

1/01/14 Picked Up And Moved To A Better Place	7
1/01/14 Keep The Devil Out - Rebuild Your Walls	11
1/02/14 Through The Everlasting Doors	12
1/03/14 Walls Down For Expanded Horizons	20
1/06/14 Sent Ones.....	22
1/08/14 Covering Past Age Of Accountability	29
1/10/14 Follow The Bubbles	31
1/14/14 Seeking The Lost.....	37
1/15/14 Under His Canopy	38
1/16/14 Out Of The Tunnel.....	55
1/18/14 To Experience His Word.....	57
1/18/14 Removing The Scars Of Your Past.....	65
1/23/14 Authority In The Promised Land	76
2/01/14 Changed Through The Double Edge	88
2/05/14 Thankful To Grow Up Within Discipline	90
2/07/14 Get Past The Knee Jerks.....	92
2/08/14 Warning: Stop Negative Thinking	98
2/10/14 The Pregnant Pause.....	101
2/11/14 About God's Signs – A Now Word.....	105
2/14/14 Bob Jones Graduates To Heaven.....	113
2/15/14 Removing Roots Of Bitterness And Strongholds	127
2/15/14 Eyes That See From Misaligned Souls.....	139
2/19/14 Communicating In The Realm Of The Spirit	148
2/20/14 The Age Of Accountability And Judgment	154
2/20/14 About The Second Heaven And Prophecy	167
2/24/14 Walking Slowly And Lowly For Generations	182
2/25/14: Building A Huge Rafter	183
2/28/14 Healing Hearts.....	185
2/28/14 Laying Down To Hear The Lord.....	186
3/02/14 Opened Ears – Who Is Speaking?.....	197
3/03/14 About Unbelief And Hearing The Voice Of God..	204
3/04/14 Trauma And Soul Surgery	207
3/04/14 Heavy Handed Is Not My Will For You	210
3/04/14 Stop When He Says Stop – No Presumption	212
3/05/14 How To Teach The Heavy Stuff.....	214
3/10/14 Covered - Call Upon The Name Of The Lord	219

3/12/14 Making The Connections To Interpret.....	223
4/01/14 Listening To His Heart Beat.....	224
4/02/14 Rest Back In Your Saddle.....	227
4/03/14 Learning To Paint By Numbers.....	229
4/04/14 We Knew Him Before We Were Born.....	232
4/05/14 Whirlwinds: Good And Evil.....	236
4/05/14 Quickened Buzz Word: Windows.....	244
4/07/14 Learning How To Use Wings.....	249
4/07/14 Authority In Worshipping Praising Hands.....	254
4/15/14 Imparting His Presence: Rapid Delivery.....	261
4/17/14 The Memorials Of The Remnant.....	264
4/17/14 Being Transported In The Spirit.....	267
4/20/14 Watch Your Margins.....	273
4/25/14 Time Management: Occupy Until I Come.....	275
5/02/14 Invest In Land - The Value Of A Dollar.....	281
5/03/14 Countdown From Heaven To Earth.....	282
5/04/14: Conflicts – Wise And Careful Through The Corner	284
5/04/14 God's Canopy - My Move To Sweep Clear Path	286
5/05/14 Straightway To Be Airlifted By My Wind.....	290
5/05/14 God Protects The Lowly Gleaners.....	294
5/07/14 Coming Full Circle: The Lion Of Judah Roars ...	297
5/08/14 Dimensions Of Our Calling.....	307
5/10/14 One Cloud Two Perspectives.....	312
5/11/14 Pay Attention To Details When Learning How To Discern Strong Meat.....	317
5/12/14 Exercising In Strong Meat.....	321
5/12/14 3 Stages Of Entering Into The Spirit.....	323
5/15/14 The Riches Of His Glory – Dunamis Power.....	330
5/16/14 Break The Delay Lord.....	337
5/17/14 Overcome Condemnation And Enter In.....	339
5/18/14 Giving And Receiving Comfort.....	342
6/02/14 Bumping It Up A Notch – Be Careful.....	346
6/03/14 Correction Produces Righteous Character.....	349
6/05/14 Consecration For Heavenly Places.....	352
6/08/14 Hidden In His Signet Ring.....	355
6/12/14 Rebuilding From The Inside Out.....	358
6/13/14 Blow Away The Chaff.....	360
7/02/14 Bringing Things To A Conclusion.....	362

7/03/14	Borders Aggressive Rescue	365
7/03/14	Stripped And Exposed	368
7/05/14	Deborah's Authority	374
7/06/14	Lift Jesus Up In Changing Times	379
7/08/14	Come Kingdom Of Heaven	384
7/10/14	Pray Into His Purpose And Plan	386
7/12/14	Slow Down - Speed Bumps	392
7/14/14	Sweeping Current Of My Presence	394
7/16/14	Character Before Coming Power	396
7/17/14	A Mortar Stronger Than Anything On Earth	399
7/19/14	Sure Footed	402
8/01/14	Lining Up My Witnesses	406
8/01/14	What Impacts You Impacts Me	407
8/06/14	You Have Access To Heavenly Places.....	409
8/10/14	Manifesting The Wind/ Breath Of God Year 5775	412
8/10/14	The Causes Of Last Day Storms	434
8/11/14	Daniel's And Jabez Examples In Prayer.....	438
8/06/14	His Holy Hug: Delivered A Hidden Wound.....	441
9/06/14	Nations Humbled, Walk In A Humble Anointing..	445
9/06/14	Releasing The Burdens Of The Lord	449
9/07/14	Do Not Pass Me By	450
9/08/14	Advancing Past The Circles Of Yesteryears	453
9/09/14	Expect Profound Changes.....	455
9/15/14	Prayer To Roll Back The Years For America.....	458
10/03/14	Do Something Different: Rest	463
10/04/14	Release Peace In Prophetic Words	465
10/04/14	The Hand Of God And All Hands On Deck.....	469
10/04/14	The Green Moon – Wealth And Greed	473
10/07/14	Broken Borders And Boundaries	477
10/08/14	Change Your Focus.....	482
10/12/14	Strategy For 2015 Storms.....	484
10/13/14	To Make Known For A Purpose.....	486
10/15/14	Marching Orders Do Not Pass Me By.....	489
10/04/14	Do You Want To March?	489
10/18/14	Germ Warfare In Tight Places	492
10/23/14	Your Focus Draws The Demonic.....	493
11/04/14	My Presence Will Bring You Back To Life	497
11/05/14	Rest With Lighter Walk And Lighter Weight.....	500
11/07/14	Emptied Vessels Will Pop Up, Out And Over! ..	505

11/08/14	The End Of Tunneling Through A Mt	510
11/10/14	Entertainment And The Best Choice.....	513
11/11/14	Hidden Heroes Standing In The Walls Of Faith	519
11/19/14	Living In Balance Between Work And Play	522
11/20/14	Play Time With Headlines.....	526
12/01/14	Find Play Time In A Driven World.....	529
12/02/14	A Time To Trust In Making Decisions	531
12/03/14	Covenant – Are You Sure It Is Done?.....	534
12/04/15	Share Team Words/ Team Research	535
12/04/14	Plug Into The Power: 2016	541
12/05/14	Establishing More Confidence When Willing	542
12/10/14	Answers In Details Coming.....	545
12/11/14	Meat With Confirmations Coming	547
12/11/14	Breaking Through The Barrier	549
12/15/14	Transported Via Faith And Tongues	554
12/22/14	Confirmation Qwn Member: Transported.....	554
12/16/14	Laughter A Hidden Weapon Of Strength	560
12/17/14	The Lord Is At Hand.....	562
12/18/14	Checking In, Checking Out	564

1/01/14 PICKED UP AND MOVED TO A BETTER PLACE

HEARD: *I picked you up and moved you.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: HUGE 747 PICKUP

12/29/13 DELIVERER GOING TO SEE YOUR REWARD

Seeing is believing. *A huge reward to you, for all those years you believed and did not see. Timing is everything. Now I will let you see. What you prayed for.*

Fort pickup. I saw the belly of a massive 747 airplane flying over the top of my head.

FORT CONFIRMATION 1/11/14 from Facebook

Playing in the fort, or "fork" as Aaron calls it.



HEARD: *You are already in a new place. New assignment begins today. River. His is the land of new beginnings.*

[Lord am I going to like this new assignment, or am I going to complain?]

HEARD: *You're going to like this. Yes. A better place. You are getting freer and freer. What's different? Close the door. Trauma is gone. No repeats. Calm her way down. She is listening. Brought me inside because of the demonic flood outside. Too close. Long ways off now.*

HEARD: *It's a rejoicing in the camp. There is more coming sweetheart, pay attention.*

HEARD: *Turned a corner. What are you seeing? Everything. Astonished. Never seen anything like it before in my life.*

VISION: *I saw an open porthole that was an eye in the heavenlies and it was moving back and forth kind of like what a searching spot light does on earth.*

Zechariah 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plumbline in the hand of Zerubbabel; these seven are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

HEARD: *Comfort one another, that as a forerunner, you might see and believe. Here's the good news. Seeing is believing. See it manifest in that natural. The results. My joy over you dear beloveds. Seeing is believing.*

HEARD: *Smiles. You haven't seen anything yet! More coming. Your faith will be greatly encouraged. Having done all, stand. Witness. Watchful eyes, keep your focus on Me. Profound.*

HEARD: *On a cruise ship. A huge ocean liner. What's my assignment? Stay the course. Due east where the sun (Son) comes up. Keep your focus on Me. Headed for My glory. Set your pace and follow through.*

Psalms 130:6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

HEARD: *From morning to morning, new each day. My ship. The new Good Ship Hope. Picked up some passengers and on the move again. Steady as she goes. Always on your toes, alignment. Pace and focus, keep up with Me. Where we are going, future. My kingdom on earth, see it manifest.*

PIX: *I saw filtered light rays of the sun coming through the clouds. They were cascading out over the earth.*

Hebrews 6:18-19 That by two immutable things, in that it was impossible for God to lie, we might have strong encouragement, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us: 19 Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which enters into that within the veil;

1/06/14 MILES OF OPEN WATER

HEARD: *There IS a future and a hope. Don't be afraid. Christ in me. Graduated. It's already set in motion sweet one. Your future is before you. A new day in every way. I can hardly wait. There is it before you. Miles of open waters. Advance.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE HORIZON, ITS YOURS 1/01/14

For years you have asked me to see where you are going in the distance. For years you have fought your way through the encumbering snares and of the world and finally landed on the ocean shores. Now you are on My ship, dear one. You can see as far as the horizon takes you. It is the vanishing point, even into eternity. As long as you head towards My light, you wont miss your destiny in this place, because the greatness of your expanse is set before you. You shall receive your commission and see your future and hope. It is what I have prepared you for, in such a time as this. As others align with My Word and escape the world's grip, they too will receive their own commissions and be sent in their own new assignments.

Acts 22:13-15 Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive your sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him. 14 And he said, The God of our fathers has chosen you, that you should know his will, and see that Just One, and should hear the voice of his mouth. 15 For you shall be his witness unto all men of what you have seen and heard.

1/01/14 KEEP THE DEVIL OUT - REBUILD YOUR WALLS

HEARD: *Ezra what can I do without you? There is a purpose for this. Walls. A new beginning. Everyone in their place. Line up. Let's rebuild. Training lessons.*

The name Ezra means "Yahweh has helped." He was the priest who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon captivity and was a co-worker with Nehemiah in rebuilding the fallen walls.

QUICKENED PARABLE: Yesterday Wayne went out and anointed the boundaries of our property.

HEARD: *Zinc. Immunity to strengthen your resistance. No access. Keep the devil out and at bay. These are the walls.*

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

WORD PUN: At bay.

I had been thinking about Wayne putting oil in front of our bay window and that I was glad he did that because in my rhema the bay window represents my watchman's post. My chair directly faces the bay window.

THE BURDEN BEARERS 2/9/00

I AM the Lord Your God in the midst of you. I dwell in the midst of unified intercession. Even as elephants walk trunk to tail along the vast

trails of migration, I send you to walk similar paths of intercession. In your journeys you shall walk to and fro and the paths of your feet shall encircle those within. Like those within the walls that Nehemiah raised, all will benefit and dwell within the safety away from the false accusations, the mockers, and those that would slander the work of God.

In the process of building this wall, I shall give you gifts to evaluate the work needing to be done, I shall equip you to do the work and I shall set your hands to work within the seasons of My own time table. I AM like the king who released Nehemiah to do the work, sent the letters of endorsement and protection and gave all the supplies needed. He lacked nothing, neither will you. Even the laborers had the heart to join raise up the walls. Each man shall build the wall in front of his own family, and together they link arms and build the circle of unity. I will establish watchman to warn and warriors to guard even as they build. Together the walls will raise and all who live within shall remain in safety.

“And whatever more may be needed for the house of your God, which you may have occasion to provide, pay for it from the king's treasury.” (Ezra 7:20 NKJV)

1/02/14 THROUGH THE EVERLASTING DOORS

HEARD: *Promotion. The works that I can do, you can do too.*

VISION: *There was to be a photo shoot to have our pictures taken. I had to go higher to get there and when I arrived I saw Neville. He had to take his outer shirt off for this.*

12/16/13 - Overcoming is like outgrowing something - like shedding old skin, you simply outgrow it and cast it off.

Mark 2:21-22 No man also sews a piece of new cloth on an old garment: else the new piece that filled it up tears away from the old, and the tear is made worse. 22 And no man puts new wine into old wineskins: else the new wine does burst the wineskins, and the wine is spilled, and the wineskins will be ruined: but new wine must be put into new wineskins.

HEARD: *Walk on water. Light.*

[Thinking about the everlasting doors. This is the year of the door and one of those doors is the everlasting door.]

Psalms 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

HEARD: *Vanishing point.*

As I was thinking about the everlasting doors, I heard *Enoch.*

Genesis 5:24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

COMMENT ABOUT VANISHING POINT: For years we have been wading through the vines and entanglements of the world, and many are finally arriving at the ocean (nations) and seeing **clearly into the horizon**. We now have the everlasting doors opened to us to be able to see clear to the vanishing point. When we enter into His Spirit we can enter into the porthole of His everlasting, eternal door which is being in God/ in Christ.]

UPDATE CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE 1/16/14
<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

QUOTE CHUCK: This is a season to see! God wants to increase your ability to perceive! He's saying, "LOOK AGAIN!" He wants you to see beyond the **horizon line** of your present state. He wants you to see in ways you have not seen. He wants to give you clear vision to see what you could not see before.

INSERT THE VINES

VISION 4/11/07: *I saw a women making her way through invisible vines. They were hard to forge through, but she was making progress. Each time she made one step, then wait on God. In the horizon was the ocean.*

4/28/07: *She's feeling her way around the vines. Corner. I saw the action of turning a corner from the vines and saw the ocean in full view.*

11/01/13: *What is My purpose? A clearing. Clearing away the debris. I saw someone*

walking with a hard hat and goggles on. He had been cutting back vines and overgrowth.

Luke 8:14 And that which fell among thorns are they, who, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to maturity.

=====

THE VANISHING POINT: QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

Jesus told Neville that he could come up there anytime he wanted (Rev 4:1), because it was now in his heart and he could access it anytime he wanted. He set eternity in your heart. Revelation and awareness turns the shadow into reality, and you can walk in it. It becomes a door. **Eternity is the vanishing point and that is where He lives.**

Neville said, "Get into worship, seek His face, your eyes are the gates, then something changes, as the gates to the vanishing point opens up to you, you step into another dimension and the King of glory comes in!"

*Ecclesiastes 3:11 He has made everything beautiful in its time: also he has put **eternity in men's hearts**, so that no man can find out the work that God does from the beginning to the end.*

*Isaiah 57:15 For thus says the high and lofty One that **inhabits eternity**, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.*

ETERNITY – THE VANISHING POINT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5769. עֹלָם `owlam

Search for H5769 in KJVSL

עֹלָם `owlam o-lawm'

or lolam {o-lawm'}; from 5956; properly, concealed, i.e. **the vanishing point**; generally, time out of mind (past or future), i.e. (practically) eternity; frequently, adverbial (especially with prepositional prefix) always:— alway(-s), ancient (time), any more, continuance, eternal, (for, (n-))ever(-lasting, -more, of old), lasting, long (time), (of) old (time), perpetual, at any time, (beginning of the) world (+ without end). Compare 5331, 5703.

*Psalms 24:7-10 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you **everlasting doors**; and the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you **everlasting doors**; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King*

of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

1/10/14 THE DOOR OF HIS SPIRIT

HEARD: *Walked on water, how did he do this? When you are in the Spirit, anything can happen.*

[Lord how do You enter the Spirit?]

HEARD: *First you must experience it. Enter into My courts with worship and praise. It's a powerful door. Then be still and know I am God. Listen closely.*

Psalms 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

Ephesians 5:18-20 And be not drunk with wine, in which is excess; but be filled with the Spirit; 19 Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord; 20 Giving thanks always for all things unto God, even the Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ;

Psalms 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.

=====

4/21/13 FINDING THE DOORS TO INTIMACY

I have equipped you. There is a river that flows deep within.

Components, 5 of them. Worship. Singing. Tongues, that and prayer. Enter in with thanksgiving and praise. A quiet spirit. Be still and know that I AM God and I will talk to you. He must increase, I must decrease. The mystery. My life is hid in Christ. Dying daily. Hammer it in. It's not about who you are, its about Who I AM in you. Fellowship access. Rule number one, confidence, be bold. The doors are open.

EXPERIENCE: A few days ago I spent the whole day away from rhema, and first I walked and then I worked on a scrapbook. However the whole time I walked and then did the scrapbook, I had earphones on with worship music and I prayed in tongues and sang all day. I was literally in another place in the Spirit and it was a very powerful day, especially speaking in tongues. I was so refreshed.

I was very surprised when I received a huge download from the Lord that night. I received my commision for the future, when the rain of His Spirit comes upon the earth. I have wanted to know this and see that far into the future for decades and He shared this with me. I did not realize how much tongues and worship had made a difference towards breakthrough. I totally brokethrough on that day! And now I can see future and a hope!

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope.” (NKJ Jeremiah 29:11)

WALK ON WATER - TO BE LIGHT IN THE SPIRIT

The other day Wayne was reading testimonies of a John G Lake meeting and there was a man who was so lost in the Spirit, he became lighter and lighter. They watched him float up and down off his chair as he was participating in the service.

*Matthew 14:29 And he said, Come. And when Peter came down out of the ship, he **walked on the water**, to go to Jesus.*

*Psalms 104:3 Who lays the beams of his chambers in the waters: who makes the clouds his chariot: who **walks upon the wings of the wind**:*

*2 Kings 6:4-7 So he went with them. And when they came to the Jordan, they cut down wood. 5 But as one was cutting down a tree, the axe head fell into the water: and he cried, and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed. 6 And the man of God said, Where did it fall? And he showed him the place. And he cut down a stick, and cast it in there; and the **iron did float**. 7 Therefore he said, Take it up to you. And he put out his hand, and took it.*

WORD TO PONDER: THROUGH MY EVERLASTING DOORS 1/02/14

Beloveds when you enter into My world, the burdens and weights of the world are no longer there. Your spirit is weightless and does not feel the gravity of the earth. The closer you are to Me, the more you will be aware of this lightness in being one with Me. Yes My burden is easy and My yoke is light! Set your hearts to pray in tongues and enter into worship. Leave the

world behind and bring all that you are to enter into My courts with thanksgiving and praise. My everlasting doors are open to you dear ones! Come up higher, leave the cares behind and enter in.

I have so many wonderful things to reveal to you about My world. Yes My world is eternity and there is no end to Who I AM. All things are created by Me and for Me. There is nothing that exists outside of Me. I long to walk with you in My Spirit. Remember that Enoch so pleased Me, that he was transported into My world and never saw death. He knew the secret of walking with Me and My world of the Spirit. If he obtained this way of living, so can you.

Psalms 24:9-10 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

1/03/14 WALLS DOWN FOR EXPANDED HORIZONS

HEARD: *Arrange my priorities, I need to get with the program. Spend your time wisely, don't let go. Don't give up and fear not. Fellowship approval. Courage daughter, pray. There is joy in the camp, such breakthrough messages. Busted out a wall and expanded to new horizons. Valiant.*

VISION: *I saw all these lights suddenly pop up all over the map of the USA because some walls had come down.*

=====

1/13/14 WALLS DOWN TOWARDS ONE-NESS

HEARD: *Breaking the walls of separation down.*

PIX: *I saw a hole in the wall.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE WALLS COME DOWN 1/03/14

Beloveds there are many kinds of walls. In your past, I worked on breaking through walls of division so that My people could find unity and fellowship. In this season, I AM breaking down hindrance walls of the enemy so that you may see clearly. You have been unable to see clearly and see your destiny due to blind walls. Because of your prayers, I AM breaking through those obstacles that stand between you and Me so that you may see clearly who you are in Me, Who I AM in you, and what I AM saying to you.

These walls are veils of separation that keep you separated from Me and I want to draw you unto Myself in total, complete one-ness. Whenever you feel separated from Me, it is due to these veils that are layers in your soul that cause you to be blind. Remember that your soul is your mind, will and emotions. Give Me your soul and allow Me to purify it. Choose to consecrate your soul to Me and allow Me access to pull those veils down between us. I want to cut away this separation that you feel between us.

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are

changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

1/06/14 SENT ONES

HEARD: *True love is worthy of praise.*

VISION: *I saw a cascading waterfall and it flowed right down into some white lattice.*

*Song of Solomon 2:8-10 The voice of my beloved! behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag: behold, he stands behind our wall, he looks forth through the windows, **showing himself through the lattice**. 10 My beloved spoke, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.*

INSERT LATTICE

8/04/13 COME WITH ME

VISION: *I saw the eye of God looking through a **lattice** in the heavens and it looked like the graphics from NASA's telescope.*

HEARD: *If God is looking through the entire universe, through a lattice. Then... (There was a pause before He went on.) He is saying, rise up My beloved, come with Me.*

HEARD: *Discouraged, you do have a future sweet one. I prepared you, you are in line.*

HEARD SONG: *Sent ones, daughters and sons.*

[UPDATE NOTE: This song kept buzzing in my head as I was typing this rhema and I knew I needed to find the song and type all the lyrics. I have never experienced such a download of His Presence in this way before. I listened to it 3 times to get all the sentences and all 3 times the Spirit of the Lord poured out upon me in a very unusual way. It was a combination of the deepest compassion and yearnings I ever remember experiencing, along with Holy Spirit hot flashes. I could not type or even read the lyrics to proof them during I was so overcome. It was very powerful.]

LYRICS TO SENT ONES

Prophetic Artist [Mary Lindlow](#)

Others chose another way. Other chosen another place. But you heard Me calling you. You heard Me calling you. You heard Me calling you to a distant land.

Others chose another price. Others chose another way. Others chose another easy path and yet you could not stay. Now you see a distant land. Many reaching out with crying hands, you hear them crying out for Me.

Others say they'll go some time. Other say its much too big a price. Others have their orders and their priorities set in line. I could never come and bypass them with any of Mine. But you heard a different voice. You heard the children crying out, you heard them crying out for Me.

You heard children singing songs in the rain
and little different homes. You see people
weeping tears all because they never heard
the truth. Who will send them, who will tell
them, who will let them know?

You said Father send me now. You asked Me
for provision and bring about somehow. And
then you saw My hand move. You dreamed of
the day that you would go to a land to see Me
move. To see Me move with your hands.

And now you make a symphony, with the
voices that surround you. They hear a brand
new sound, a sound of heaven coming down
all because you came. They call you in the
Spirit now. Come we need our help, we need
the Lord, we need His Presence. Come to our
land and lead us by the hand.

Others went a different way. But you have a
greater price to pay. Come into the house.
Come into the place with the Father in a distant
land. Hear the children singing now. They are
dreaming of a father and the faith of mothers
sent to them somehow. Taking little lives and
shaping new, something for them to belong to.

Sent ones. I hear you. I see you the work that
you do. I see the things you've given them. It
is like a cold cup of water in My hand. Sent
ones. You will see the harvest come. You will
see a job well done. And you will raise up
daughters and sons to keep the sound alive.
The sound of the Lord in the land.

Sent ones. You have a calling, something different than others. The sound of another drum. Sent ones. You paid the price early in life. And hear, hear Me now. You have paid the price now go to the land. All that you need will be provided by My hand. Look not to left. Look not to the right. Everything you need will be done through the fight.

Just go and I will provide all that you need. Sent ones, sent ones believe. You hear the sound of a different drum. The rhythm of another land. Boiling in your blood, take it in your hand. Your My sent ones. Your My sent ones. Hear them calling. You're my sent ones. Harvest calling. You're My sent ones. You're My sent ones. You're My sent ones.

[Received a deep groaning deep down inside my belly]

HEARD: *Sent ones.*

[Lord when will this happen?]

HEARD: *This is your silver rain. I will abide in you. Dunamis power. Anointing. Many shall come in these days. This is the harvest. Supernatural outpouring.*

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry you in the city of Jerusalem, until you are endued with power {1411} from on high.

DUNAMIS POWER – miraculous, mighty deeds

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1411. δυνάμις dunamis

Search for G1411 in KJVSL

δυνάμις dunamis doo'-nam-is

from 1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability, abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

HEARD: *Your whole purpose. I will abide in you. Glory. Determined. Destiny. An appointment. The judges have spoken.*

1 Corinthians 2:2 For I determined not to know anything among you, except Jesus Christ, and him crucified.

DETERMINED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2919. κρίνω krino

Search for G2919 in KJVSL

κρίνω krino kree'-no

properly, to distinguish, i.e. **decide** (mentally or judicially); by implication, to try, condemn, punish:—avenge, conclude, condemn, damn, **decree**, determine, esteem, **judge**, go to (sue at the) law, ordain, call in question, sentence to, think.

Acts 22:10 And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told you all things which are appointed for you to do.

APPOINTED – To arrange in an orderly manner.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5021. τασσω tasso

Search for G5021 in KJVSL

τασσω tasso tas'-so

a prolonged form of a primary verb (which latter appears only in certain tenses); **to**

arrange in an orderly manner, i.e. **assign** or dispose (to a certain position or lot):—addict, appoint, determine, ordain, set.

[Lord this is in the days of the [Tommy Hicks](#) vision?]

HEARD: *Yes, that is correct.*

QUICKENED SCRAPBOOK PAPER: *Dream big.*

HEARD: *A tall order.*

HEARD: *There IS a future and a hope. Don't be afraid. Christ in me.*

Colossians 1:26-27 Even the mystery which has been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

=====

**1/09/14 SENT ONES WILL RAISE UP
DAUGHTERS AND SONS**

HEARD: *Witness.*

HEARD SONG: *You shall raise up daughters and sons. Sent one, believe. Moses bon appetit. It's called a blessing.*

HEARD *Touch down. Commissioned. That was a commissioning. Whew! A pretty tall order. Trying to find out something. What is my purpose?*

WORD TO PONDER: COMMISSIONS ARE COMING 1/06/14

Beloveds, your future is full of glory. When My supernatural rains come, I will use you as My anointed ones and send you forth with My glory and power. Sent ones, this is what you have waited for, longed for, been prepared for! Great will be number of children that will come into My house in these days of rain. I will use every resource on on earth and heaven to draw them into My arms of love. You shall adopt My dear children, equip them and raise them up into My fullness. In the days of supernatural rain, the days will be shortened and these beloved children shall grow rapidly. What took you decades to learn, they shall learn in just a few short years. Mighty and powerful will these days be as I pour out My Spirit upon you.

Acts 2:17-18 And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: 18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy.

1/08/14 COVERING PAST AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY

VISION: *I listened to a recording where a young man had given a Word to someone who had not been treated fairly. I heard his voice crack with compassion during the Word. His prophesy was sketchy and halting. Then I saw the edges of his written prophesy, and it was like a photograph. I noticed the boundaries of the photo were not solid enough, they didn't have enough ink on them and were stretchy and faded. Wayne came up to me as I was pondering this and asked, wont you protect a teenager who is 20?*

COMMENT: I had been praying over those who are past the age of accountability and what will happen to them in coming days. They need mothers and fathers who will stand in the gap for them with their prayers and walking in righteousness.

I HAVE REMEMBERED AND I WILL RESTORE 12/13/10

Though you may have felt forsaken through delays and waiting, I will never forget you! I AM ever mindful of My covenants with you. I have remembered ALL My promises to you, My dear beloveds. I have promised you reconciliations with your families. I have promised you recompense of lost inheritances and heritage. I will recover what was stolen and lost for I have redeemed you with My great love. My wonderful works in your past are remembered, for I AM gracious and full of compassion. I have declared to My people the power and display of My works and will restore

your losses. I AM remembering all my covenants with you and want you to remember, also. Finally, My dearest parents, I know your prayers over your children are on the top of your hearts. Be assured that they are on the top of Mine, also.

Ps 111:4-6 NKJV

He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.

=====

THE GRIEVING OF THOSE WHO PRAY FOR YOU 1/10/08

Beloved ones, learn the lessons of submission as unto Me, the Head of My body. I have appointed watchman to pray over you and they must give an account for your souls. Along with spiritual authority, they also bear much weight from burdens over your souls. They carry you as their very own children. When you live independently, without accountability in relationship, it causes those who are appointed over you to be in great straits in their souls with heavy sighing and groanings as they feel the grieving of My Spirit for your willful choices. I will teach you that it will be unprofitable for you to cause them grief. Turn now, loved ones and replace the grief with joy.

Heb 13:17 NKJV

*Obey those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, **as those who must give account.** Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.*

Heb 13:17 AMP

*Obey your spiritual leaders and submit to them {continually recognizing their authority over you}, for they are **constantly keeping watch over your souls and guarding your spiritual welfare, as men who will have to render an account** {of their trust}. {Do your part to} let them do this with gladness and not with sighing and groaning, for that would not be profitable to you {either}.*

1/10/14 FOLLOW THE BUBBLES

This morning I was drawn to pick up my 2012 rehma book and I turned with anointed hands to this one:

ANGEL COLORS

Bob sees angels as balls or orbs of light with different colors. The colors of the balls tell you the different things they do.

Green = teacher

Blue = revelation

Red = salvation

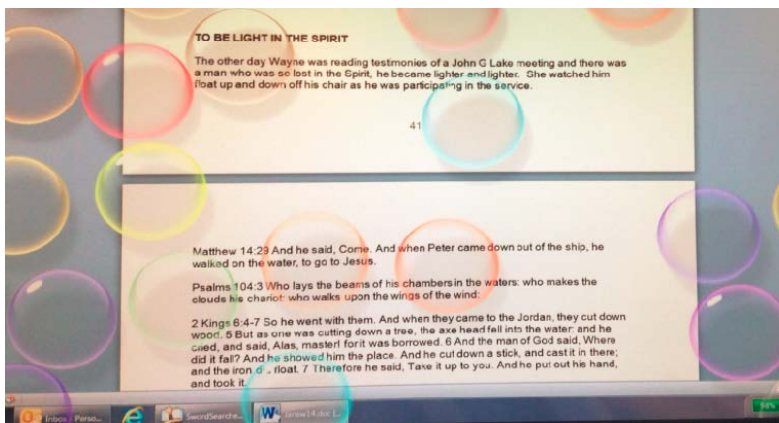
Purple - holy of holies

Yellow and gold = miracles

Brown = servants ministry of helps

White - real life, white light

At that moment I asked, "OK Lord which one are You focusing on this morning?" I was shocked- at the exact ending of my question, my screen saver popped on! I had forgotten I had chosen "bubbles" when I recently changed my wallpaper after Christmas:



God is amazing! (He is pointing towards all the colors of the rainbow which are His 7 Spirits.

7 SPIRITS OF GOD COLORS

Revelation 4:2-5 And immediately I was in the spirit; and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne. 3 And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a carnelian stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in appearance like unto an emerald. 4 And round about the throne were four and twenty thrones: and upon the thrones I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white clothing; and they had on their heads crowns of gold. 5 And out of the throne proceeded lightning and thunderings and voices: and

there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Isa 11:1-2

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots...

1. The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him,
2. The Spirit of wisdom
3. and understanding,
4. The Spirit of counsel
5. and might,
6. The Spirit of knowledge
7. and of the fear of the Lord.

=====

QUOTE FROM A DIARY OF SIGNS AND WONDERS

Maria Woodworth-Etter

“...have been given to those thus slain by the power of God. Many have seen **balls** of fire **and lights** in and around the tent.”

=====

INSERTS ON BUBBLES

6/26/02 ANGEL JOY BUBBLES

TRANCE VISION: *I was traveling and went passed a tree. When I looked back, I saw an angel kind of hiding and he suddenly turned*

brilliant with the glory. He had turned facing the other direction and looked like he was preparing to depart. His mantle went from his shoulders to his hips and it was glowing white. My eyes had been opened as in a trance and I tried and tried to keep my eyes open so I could see him. I begged that he not leave. Instead, he turned toward me, and I was still traveling forward away from him and he blew joy bubbles into the air. They were about 2-3 inch bubbles. Then he blew them to me and the wind carried them and I opened my mouth and they popped in my mouth and in my face. I was so delighted as they popped.

I felt the vision closing down, and I tried to keep my eyes open as long as I could. I saw my own company of angels accompanying me. There seemed to be somewhere between 7-10 both men and lady angels, each dressed differently, floating above my head about 6 feet or so.

=====

7/9/02: BREATHING HIS CLOUD

EXPERIENCE: *I breathed in and felt the vapor of His glory cloud in the room.*

VISION: *I saw joy bubbles popping all over in the room.*

HEARD: *Wings. Angel's wings. They take flight. Yes you too, let's go for a ride.*

WORD TO PONDER MOMENTS IN MY CLOUD 7/9/02

There are times when you dance before Me, and you flow in the river of My Presence, that I stir each moment with life. Angels take flight even as your soul is enraptured with My nearness. Suddenly I am there as I visit you in My cloud. Breathe in and feel the vapor of My breath upon your face. Take a deeper dip in My river and feel the joy bubbles of the effervescence of My Spirit rise within your cells. Each shall come forth bursting with life while I surround you with tender caresses. Enjoy My Presence, My love, and let Me touch you with My tangible kisses of pure delight. For you are My delight and I Am near as you pour yourself out upon Me.

“Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is better than wine.” Song 1:2 KJV

“Then a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle.” (Ex 40:34 KJV)

A hour later I was in the bathroom and washing my face and as I was combing my hair, suddenly I heard 2 popping bubble sounds. The sink had drained and ended with 2 pops. I am amazed, I have never heard that sound before coming out of our sink! The Lord is playing with me! JOY BUBBLES!

QUICKENED MEMORY: A few days ago a friend said she read a post on Elijah list that had bubbles in it, and then when she went to my QWN forum, her eye glanced at the forum banner!!!

QWN BANNER:



QUOTE FROM ELIJAH LIST:

Joey LeTourneau

“The earth is FULL of His goodness, waiting for us to expect it, recognize it, anticipate it, and take what's inside each of those previously hidden bubbles and reveal such to the world. When we change our expectation to anticipate His version of good instead of whatever it might be we are afraid of, we will take the waters of His perfect love and watch them transform the most desolate or dry people and places, including ourselves.

Because truly, the whole earth already IS full of His goodness! Do you see it yet? Receive a new standard of expectation, newly defined by His perfect love for you.”

QUESTION: After such a bubble morning, I usually would know what the Lord would be saying, but I have a whole series about bubbles on line:

Angels and Joy Bubbles * Power Bubbles * Bubble Protection * Glory Bubbles * Effervescent Bubbles * People Bubbles * Popping Bubbles * and more!

[POSTS ON BUBBLES OF THE LORD](#)

[Lord what are You saying about the bubbles?]

HEARD: *Follow the bubbles!*

REVELATION: Ah HAH! Now I am laughing! You would think I would have “got” it the first moment I saw the bubbles pop on my screen, but sometimes the Lord hides Himself until after the process, like on the road to Emmaus. Duh! This week I formatted my new book, and created the book cover and then put it on line to purchase. It is bubbles following His wind!

1/14/14 SEEKING THE LOST

VISION: *I was watching a homeless fellow from my youth and he had lost so much and needed healing.*

Then I remembered seeing the Hobo angel last month and how he was out looking for the homeless. So I prayed over him and all those who are lost and homeless and loosed the angels to go out and find them and bring them home to the Lord. I had a very strong impression that suddenly the whole sky was filled with angels sent out!

HEARD: *Thank you beloved, you knew what was needed.*

12/30/13 SEARCHING FOR THE LOST

HEARD: *Waiting for your loved ones.*

PIX: *I saw a hot baked potato that had already been cooked in the microwave.*

HEARD: *What happened to you? It is such a relief, as it was such a disaster before and now everything is aligned.*

VISION: *I saw a very funny looking hobo angel. He was dressed exactly like a hobo except that he was all clean and his face was glowing with love and joy. I knew he was looking for runaways.*

HEARD: *He's searching. He is finding lost ones.*

Ezekiel 34:15-16 I will feed my flock, and I will cause them to lie down, says the Lord GOD. 16 I will seek those who were lost, and bring again those who were driven away, and will bind up those who were broken, and will strengthen those who were sick: but I will destroy the fat and the strong; I will feed them with judgment.

PRAYER: Lord we call upon You to move on behalf of the homeless, the destitute, sick and lost... draw them Lord! Bring them in! We decree the lost and homeless will return in Jesus Name. We speak into the heavenlies and atmosphere over their lives and loose the Light to break forth to open their eyes and see the Light of Jesus Christ!

Isaiah 9:2 The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them has the light shined.

1/15/14 UNDER HIS CANOPY

[I had prayed about how to go further into the Spirit.]

HEARD: *Measure. Authority in the Spirit realm. Umbrella. A canopy. An answer to prayer. You can have access, you wont be denied. **My beloved don't concern yourself in how you do things. There is only one thing you need to know. I am your door. Ready when you are.***

John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

Revelation 4:1 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up here, and I will show you things which must be hereafter.

PIX: *I saw a pretty white canopy over a picnic table. It was like a picnic table umbrella but it was a rectangular shape like a chuppah with 4 posts.*

The chuppah is a tapestry attached to the tops of four poles. The word chuppah means covering or protection, and is intended as a roof or covering for the bride and groom at their wedding.

It is interesting that in a traditional chuppah, especially within Orthodox Judaism, it is recommended that there be **open sky exactly above the chuppah.**

THE CHUPPAH

*Psalms 19:5 Which [is] as a bridegroom coming out of his **chamber** {2646}, [and]*

rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

*Isaiah 4:5 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory [shall be] a **defence** {2646}.*

*Joel 2:16 Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children, and those that nurse: let the bridegroom go forth from his chamber, and the bride out of her **chamber** {2646}.*

CHUPPAH – A Canopy, chamber, closet, defense

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2646. חֻפָּה chuppah

Search for H2646 in KJVSL

חֻפָּה chuppah khoop-paw'

from 2645; a canopy:—chamber, closet, defense.

See Hebrew 2645

This reminds me of a canopy bed!



FROM THIS WORD – to Cover, Veil, Protect, Overlay

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2645. חָפַח chaphah

Search for H2645 in KJVSL

חָפַח chaphah khaw-faw'

a primitive root (compare 2644, 2653); **to cover; by implication, to veil, to encase, protect:—ceil, cover, overlay.**

See Hebrew 2644

See Hebrew 2653

FROM 2644 – SECRETLY, COVERTLY

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2644. חָפַח chapha'

Search for H2644 in KJVSL

חָפַח chapha' khaw-faw'

an orthographical variation of 2645; properly, to cover, i.e. (in a sinister sense) to act covertly:—do secretly.

See Hebrew 2645

AND FROM 2653

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
2653. חֲפָפַח chopphaph
Search for H2653 in KJVSL
חֲפָפַח chopphaph khaw-faf'
a primitive root (compare 2645, 3182);
to cover (in protection):—cover.
See Hebrew 2645
See Hebrew 3182

HEARD: *Fellowship holy ground. Watch. I see things lining up the way they are supposed to. Healthy. What to do and when to do it.*

PIX: *I saw a book cover that said Feet to Your Faith.*

HEARD: *A little dome the size of a roof.*

1/23/14: BUBBLE CANOPY

HEARD: *Come for My daughter. Come for you My sweet beloved wife. Canopy rest. My gift to you sweetheart.*

VISION: *I saw someone blowing bubbles at me.*

1/24/14 CANOPY OF REST

HEARD: *God put someone in that place. That supernatural canopy of rest. How? There is one answer to that question. Trust Me.*

=====

INSERT DOME

2/18/96: ENCOMPASSED IN RAINBOWS

*My son had a vision of his school yard and looked up at a multitude of rainbows everywhere. The rainbows filled the sky and together they formed a big huge **dome**. They were vivid colors. There was one huge big one that was very vivid and in 3-D as a complete circle, circling. He was in the midst of this huge one as it circled around him.*

9/25/04 GIFT OF PRAYER

*Approval. Destiny. Roommate. I've been looking for you. I heard footsteps. Then I saw my eye glass case with glasses inside. The pop up lid was a see through **dome** top and it was clear. Come Holy Spirit, graft me in. Go and I will be with you.*

1/08/06 WHERE ARE YOU HEADED?

*I saw surgery being done on the cornea, which is the transparent, **dome** shaped window at the center of an eye. It was being reshaped so that it laid flatter. This would enable one to see longer distances.*

NEVILLE VISION – PROTECTED IN A TRANSPARENT **DOMES**

In 2010 I had a prophetic experience, like an interactive vision. I could talk to people in this vision. As far as I can ascertain, the time period of this vision was part of the first part of the antichrist reign on the earth. And I saw Christian communities, some churches, some of these communities housed Jewish refugees, others who were Christians were helping them and ministering to them. Others were just Christian communities, some were very large,

some were small. Some were just one or two families. Some of them were churches. There were these communities, many of them across the earth. Some were fortresses of truth and light. One thing was common to them all. Over them was a **dome**, a translucent **dome**. They were living inside a **dome**.

And I said, “Lord what are these **domes** made of?” He said, “These **domes** are the covering of My blood.” He looked at me and said, “My blood is no longer red.” The resurrection body will not have blood in it, it will be powered by light. My body now is powered by Light. And these were coverings of light. I thought of the children of Israel and Passover and how the Lord passed over them. There was a covering. There was an angel of death passed over them.

Exodus 12:22-23 And you shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the basin; and none of you shall go out at the door of his house until the morning. 23 For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he sees the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not allow the destroyer to come in unto your houses to slay you.

Now I watched as a man walked up to one of these **domes** from the outside and he couldn't

penetrate it. He couldn't get in. As much as he tried, he couldn't get in. I also noticed demons that were around could not enter into any of these **domes**. I tried to walk through and could walk through quite easily.

I asked the Lord, "Lord could You give me a scriptural example of this?" He said, "Well the first one is the cover of My blood. The second one is Psalm 91." And then the vision ended.

Just recently the vision returned to me again and it took off from where it left off last time. This time I saw individuals. I saw individuals with this **dome** over them. It extended out about 3 feet. They walked under this **dome** that extended over and around them. As I was watching this person walking and he had this covering or **dome** over him, suddenly the **dome** collapsed. I thought, "My goodness, what happened there?" I knew this man was in danger. This happened a few times, I saw those that lost this covering. And I watched and then it would return again. Some lost it for long periods of time. I said, "Lord what is happening here?" He looked at me and said, "Their covering collapsed, because they lost their peace." "Tell My people they will not survive these end times unless they walk in the protection of My peace and My rest. The promised land is your Goshen."

Goshen was a place in Egypt, a place of protection for the children of Israel when the plagues were coming against Pharaoh in the land of Egypt.

Genesis 47:1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brothers, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

Exodus 8:22-23 And I will set apart in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end you may know that I am the LORD in the midst of the earth. 23 And I will put a division between my people and your people: tomorrow shall this sign be.

We have to learn how to learn to enter into our Goshen, our places of protection while we are walking this earth in the last time. It has to become a major project for us to learn how to enter into this and walk in this rest. Ceasing from our own works, peace is an inner condition. That peace where the turmoil ceases. Our rest is that we only do and walk in what God has for us, nothing more. So the battle is to come into rest.

{End Neville Johnson quotes}

=====

ANNIE'S VISIONS – TRANSPARENT BOWLS

Excerpts from River of Blessing, Book 1, page 60

"In another vision she saw the river of blessing. "It was such glorious water all full of light and life. It seemed that anything it would touch would be enlivened, so full of life and blessing and light was it. In the center of this mighty river was the cross so immense and so glorious. It was all of blazing, brilliant light, shining forth in wondrous brilliancy. It seemed to radiate glory and light in all directions. As I watched, the river began to decrease flowing less and less till it flowed no more. All the water dried up and was no more..."

"...Then there appeared **small canopies like overturned bowls that covered each one of those who had light in themselves. One came and covered me, also. It was a strange, transparent substance that fully covered and seemed to radiate security and peace and love. One felt so lovely and comfortable and peaceful within this covering sensation.**"
{end quotes}

NOTE: Annie said that where the river had been there were people that had light within themselves and also others who did not have His light. Now without the water, those without the light became spoiled, rotten and decomposed. When His cloud came filled with storms, fire and light, they were without escape. If she had not been so wondrously covered, she would have been in terrible panic and fear. She said truly it was a sight and

sound to strike terror into any being that was not covered with this canopy.

=====

INSERT EXCERPT BUBBLE

11/14/94: **BUBBLED AS SOLDIER AND DOCTOR**

*I was moving back and forth through time, inside a big clear **bubble**. I could feel the outside pressure or resistance even through the **bubble**. I was telling someone that we were moving back and forth in time, one was during the war, and the other was life the way it was like after the war. Then I realized I could choose myself whether to walk back and forth in time. I wasn't in the **bubble** with it carrying me, rather I was choosing with my will to walk back to the war. The resistance against my **bubble** was very strong and it felt like walking through water, only more pressure. I had to walk very slow to return to the battle field where I saw many wounded.*

I have been enjoying the rest. I didn't want to go back! I thought about it all day, and it really bothered me. Finally sometime that day I heard, "Soldier. Now I'm a Doctor." I knew if I ever went back to the battle field it would be as a doctor to heal the wounded.

12/12/99 DARKEST HOUR **BUBBLED AND FACE TO FACE**

Clear a pathway. I wasn't the only one, we all cried uncle. I saw someone sitting down in a

chair and was bowed over dejectedly. The only thing we have left.

I felt myself in a **bubble**. Then I had a daydream where I imagined the Lord coming to me and wrapping His big arms around this **bubble** and giving me a big squeeze. Then He said, "Wife!" He squeezed the **bubble** really tight and He gave me a big kiss. It popped the **bubble** and He put His arms around me, and then we were both inside a **bubble** together! (I rarely if ever allow myself to daydream.)

Wife, **bubble**. Joy. It happened exactly as you said. Surrounded. Really did, literally happen.

Darkest hour. I meet you face to face. I saw 2 people who had American flags and they were holding them sideways as they were walking side by side.

3/07/04 IMPENETRABLE BUBBLE

Friendship. **Bubble**. Come into Me and we will sup together. Impenetrable shield. It's true, nothing can pass through without My permission.

7/24/05 ENEMY BOUNCES OFF MY BUBBLE

I looked up and I was under a huge, huge, huge oak tree. The bottom branches were way, way up there. It spread a huge canopy over me.

A ruler of some kind of demonic stood directly in front of me to retaliate and intimidate. I

*stood and faced him eye to eye in TOTAL, TOTAL tranquility and peace...He realized this. I had No fear at all. So he started in... and he sent something to me, and it bounced off an invisible **bubble** and right back at him. He was quite surprised and knew he could not penetrate it. I AM SO BLESSED TO FIND THIS AWESOME PLACE. It is trusting in God's totally sovereignty resting in His peace.*

1/18/08 COVERED IN A BUBBLE

*We spent the night together keeping watch. I held you in My arms. Hope. Chest. I saw a birdie's chest. Well do this together. Lifted. Compelled journey. Not forsaken. Holding steady. Wings. Freedom from the entanglements of the world. It's a powerful place to dwell up here with Me. Joy. I saw a **bubble** being blown and released way high in the sky and it came over and covered me. Protected.*

2/28/09 IN HIS BUBBLE AND INTO THE RIVER

*I was in a glass **bubble** and everyone around me had the flu and colds and they were all sick. My **bubble** took off and floated over and landed in the river and I floated away from them.*

BUBBLES CAN MEAN BEING BESET AND HELD IN THE WOMB

In the natural process of giving birth, gentle contractions happen during the time the cervix opens. However it is not until the transparent

membrane of the placenta breaks its water, that real labor contractions begins. When the waters break, in spiritual terms it means breakthrough. Then things begin to progress rapidly as the baby passes through the birth canal. In birthing terms, that period is called transition.

The earth is going through labor pains and times of acceleration get faster and faster as transition and change take place on the earth.

Romans 8:20-22 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

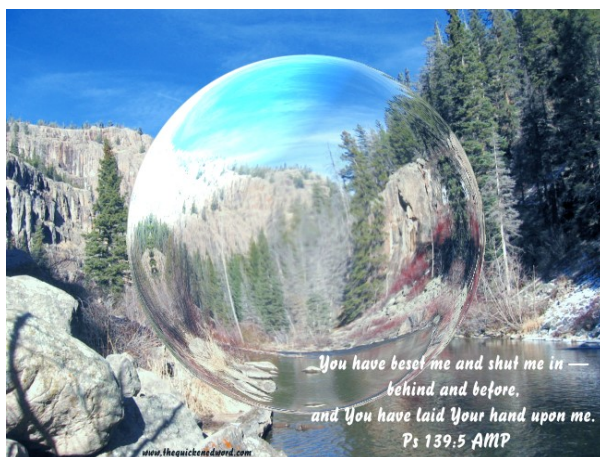
Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

Psalms 139:1-18 O LORD, you have searched me, and known me. 2 You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether. 5 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me. 6 Such

knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. 7 Where shall I go from your Spirit? or where shall I flee from your presence? 8 If I ascend up into heaven, you are there: if I make my bed in Sheol, behold, you are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; 10 Even there shall your hand lead me, and your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you. 13 For you have formed my inward parts: you have covered me in my mother's womb. 14 I will praise you; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are your works; and that my soul knows right well. 15 My frame was not hid from you, when I was made in secret, and skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. 16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them. 17 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.

12/13/02 HEALING FOR MY BELOVED

I saw a clear **bubble** container in the shape of a womb. It's time. Season.



12/28/03 **BUBBLE** POWER

Come as you are. Pass on through. McDonald's golden arches. In a bubble. Watch word, the bubble power. Joy bubbles. In unison. Good timing. Grafted in. A process.

5/03/08 MY GLORY REALM AND MINISTERS OF FIRE

Tell me all about a listening fire. I saw a son's face press into a huge transparent bubble. When his face pressed into it, he could see and hear into the supernatural heavenly realm. I saw the bubble bulge out as he was pressing in. I had the feeling the bubble was like a membrane in the womb.

She knows you. Invisible. The glory realm. One right after the other. Right into the glory. Enter in. My Presence. That's a saturation of the Lord Jesus. Participate. In your bedroom as you worship Me. Step into the glory.

5/26/08 BREAK THROUGH THE MEMBRANE

The minister on tv said several times, to press in and break through the membrane. This reminds me that both Neville and Bobby have both said that the veil between heaven and earth is very, very thin now and growing thinner until there is a breakthrough. This is part of His kingdom being on earth.

HEARD: *Wedding. My bride. What's my number. I shall establish you. Friendship rhema. We dwell together as one. Inner witness. Into My courts. It's a graduation. Just come.*

WORD TO PONDER: CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE 1/15/14

Secreted, enclosed, surrounded, embraced, held secure... yes My love, that is you when you are resting in My love. All else fades away and there is nothing except you in My arms of love. I have surrounded you and kept you dear one. You belong to Me. Learn to find your resting place no matter where you are! How? This secret place, this hiding place, this perfect peace is learning to TRUST ME. I AM the One Who keeps you, loves you with an everlasting love. Learn to lean on Me in this place and find the intimacy that you long for no matter where you are!

Song of Solomon 2:3-6 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with

apples: for I am sick with love. 6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand does embrace me.

Isa 4:5-6 NLT

Then the Lord will provide shade for Mount Zion and all who assemble there. He will provide a canopy of cloud during the day and smoke and flaming fire at night, covering the glorious land. 6 It will be a shelter from daytime heat and a hiding place from storms and rain.

1/16/14 OUT OF THE TUNNEL

HEARD: *Buried.*

VISION: *There were a bunch of people climbing through a dirt tunnel and I was at the front of the line pressing through. I was hurrying us as fast as we could, because as we were moving ahead, the tunnel started burying us alive. I got through with a final push and jumped up and started grabbing people's blankets and commanding them to get up. They were under the pile of dirt but their blankets were covering them and somehow I was able to reach through the dirt and heave the dirt off them when I grabbed each blanket.*

HEARD: *Keep going, keep going, keep going. We made it hallelujah. Boy that was tough!*

1 Corinthians 15:57 But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

CONFIRMATION AH UPDATE 1/18/14: Today I turned with anointed hands to this Word to Ponder:

ARE YOU COMING OUT OF YOUR TUNNEL? 6/07/13

Dear ones, I understand you have gone through an enormous battle of pressing through your mountains. It has been a long journey of faith and you have been trusting Me all this way. I have left a trail of bread crumbs, like little dots of light that have brought you through a dark time of much pressure. You have been boring through great mountains and it has only been because of your diligence and focus on Me that you have come this far. Are you going to stop short, just shy of breaking through?

Yes the cost to get you to the end has been very high, much more than what you expected. And yet Who has funded your way with great grace, favor and help? You have let go of your independence and learned to depend upon Me. I have been with you and never left your side even for an instance. I realize you are in need of much repair and you have hesitation about coming out and facing a new season, because of having already counted the cost of the last one. I understand this precious ones. Yes wait on Me, count your costs and make your decisions. No matter how beautiful the breakthroughs are, it does need great courage to overcome your past and be willing to walk away from it. I AM with you and am so proud of your journey in Me!

Luke 14:27-33 And whosoever does not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my

disciple. 28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and **counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?** 29 Lest perhaps, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish. 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sits not down first, and consults whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him that comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sends a delegation, and desires conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsakes not all that he has, he cannot be my disciple.

[CLICK FOR ABOUT COMING TO THE END OF THE TUNNEL](#)

1/18/14 TO EXPERIENCE HIS WORD

HEARD: *Fear not. Be of good cheer. What I am about to do. Flying. You've been taught and you believe it is something that is coming to this earth.*

TRANCE VISION: *I was taken up into a whirlwind and floating above the tree lines and seeing a lovely forest. I was so very peaceful and calm in the process I knew it was a gift of the Lord for my request to experience the Word of the Lord and not just see and hear it.*

HEARD: *Come let us experience the Word of the Lord.*

2 Kings 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

DIFFERENT LEVELS OF VISIONS:

PIX: Seeing a picture, is like seeing a still shot photograph. It is not 3-D and not moving. (3-D is three dimensional scenes like in a hologram, it is instead flat like a photo.)

VISION: Seeing a vision is like seeing a movie where there is movement and people talking in the Spirit without hearing in one's natural ears. It is like having a dream only one is awake. (A person talking in the Spirit sounds like His still small voice that goes to our thoughts and not our literal ears.) A vision is like on a flat screen not 3-D.

TRANCE VISION: Experiencing a trance vision is when a person is unconscious and they are experiencing a vision in 3-D and one can hear real voices, sound, tone, volume, and not just through the Spirit to one's thoughts. It is like real life in substance and form and all the 5 senses are experiencing it. When one comes out of the trance, they cant tell whether they were literally there in their body or in their spirit.

2 Corinthians 12:1-4 It is not expedient for me doubtless to boast. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord. 2 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up

to the third heaven. 3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) 4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

BEING TAKEN: There are three different forms of being taken, in the spirit, soul and body. Scripture tells us that as people, we are made up of all three.

*1 Thessalonians 5:23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole **spirit {4151}** and **soul {5590}** and **body {4983}** be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

OUR SPIRIT

Our spirit looks just like we do, only made of light that can take up substance, this is the same as angel's bodies. When Peter was let out of prison in Acts 12:15, he was knocking on the door and they thought it was his angel.

Paul experienced being taken in the spirit when he told a congregation that he was present with them in spirit, but not body. People taken in the spirit are literally witnessing what is taking place in the literal room but others in the room cannot see them.

*Colossians 2:5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the **spirit {4151}**, rejoicing and beholding your order, and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.*

*1 Corinthians 5:3 For I verily, as absent in body, but present in **spirit {4151}** , have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that has so done this deed.*

SPIRIT -

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4151. πνευμα pneuma

Search for G4151 in KJVSL

πνευμα pneuma pnyoo'-mah

from 4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, i.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit:—ghost, life, spirit(-ual, -ually), mind.

OUR SOUL

Our soul is our mind, will and emotions. It too has the same appearance that we do, only it is transparent. One's soul can be taken to another location but the body remains in place. Elisha's soul walked with his servant Gehazi and witnessed his sin.

SOUL

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5590. ψυχη psuche

Search for G5590 in KJVSL

ψυχη psuche psoo-khay'

from 5594; breath, i.e. (by implication) spirit, abstractly or concretely (the animal sentient principle only; thus distinguished on the one hand from 4151, which is the rational and immortal soul; and on the other from 2222, which is mere vitality, even of plants: these

terms thus exactly correspond respectively to the Hebrew 5315, 7307 and 2416):—heart (+ - ily), life, mind, soul, + us, + you.

*2 Kings 5:25-26 But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, From where come you, Gehazi? And he said, Your servant went nowhere. 26 And he said unto him, Went not my **heart {3820}** with you, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet you? Is it a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?*

HEART = soul

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3820. לבּ leḅ

Search for H3820 in KJVSL

לבּ leḅ labe

a form of 3824; the heart; also used (figuratively) very widely for the feelings, the will and even the intellect; likewise for the centre of anything:—+ care for, comfortably, consent, X considered, courag(-eous), friend(-ly), ((broken-), (hard-), (merry-), (stiff-), (stout-), double) heart((-ed)), X heed, X I, kindly, midst, mind(-ed), X regard((-ed)), X themselves, X unawares, understanding, X well, willingly, wisdom.

Our body is our physical frame made of bones, blood and flesh. Philip and Ezekiel were transported in their

literal bodies from one location to another. Elijah too had the reputation of being taken often.

BODY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4983. σωμα soma

Search for G4983 in KJVSL

σωμα soma so'-mah

from 4982; the body (as a sound whole), used in a very wide application, literally or figuratively:—bodily, body, slave.

See Greek 4982

Acts 8:39-40 And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing. 40 But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

Ezekiel 3:14 So the spirit lifted me up, and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the LORD was strong upon me.

1 Kings 18:10-12 As the LORD your God lives, there is no nation or kingdom, where my lord has not sent to seek you: and when they said, He is not there; he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found you not. 11 And now you say, Go, tell your lord, Behold, Elijah is here. 12 And it shall come to pass, as soon as I am gone from you, that the spirit of the LORD shall carry you I know not where; and so when I come and tell Ahab, and he cannot find

you, he shall slay me: but I your servant fear the LORD from my youth.

FLYING IN THE SPIRIT: Flying is being carried in a chariot (and the chariot is flying) where sometimes you see horses and sometimes you do not see them. Elijah was carried away in a chariot.

2 Kings 2:11-12 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces.

CHARIOT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7393. רֶכֶב rekeb

Search for H7393 in KJVSL

רֶכֶב rekeb reh'-keb

from 7392; a vehicle; by implication, a team; by extension, cavalry; by analogy a rider, i.e. the upper millstone:—chariot, (upper) millstone, multitude (from the margin), wagon.

=====

1/10/14 THROUGH THE DOOR OF HIS SPIRIT

HEARD: *Walked on water, how did he do this? When you are in the Spirit, anything can happen.*

[Lord how do You enter the Spirit?]

HEARD: *First you must experience it. Enter into My courts with worship and praise. It's a powerful door. Then be still and know I am God. Listen closely.*

Psalms 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

Psalms 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.

1/15/14 HOW LORD?

[I had prayed about how to go further into the Spirit.]

HEARD: *My beloved don't concern yourself in how you do things. There is only one thing you need to know. I am your door. Ready when you are.*

John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

WORD TO PONDER: EXPERIENCING MY WORD 1/18/14

In these last days, I AM pulling out the stops where My Spirit will pour out upon My people and they shall not only witness My Word upon the earth, they shall experience it firsthand. Beloveds, ALL that was

experienced in the Bible is available now. Not only that, but I will raise you up to experience even greater works than these. My kingdom is moving onto earth through you. Exactly as life is in heaven, that is what is being ushered onto earth. My world comes not by human force or strength but by the power of My Spirit.

Romans 15:4 For whatever things were written before were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believes on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

1/18/14 REMOVING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST

VISION: *I saw a thin line of scar remover salve being poured out on a photograph that had a scar in it.*

[The Lord is going to dissolve the scars in our memories of the past.]

HEARD: *I agree. Lid off. Not hiding. Confidence sweet one. Don't hide. Reluctant. Don't be ashamed. Reluctance, it will disappear.*

INSERT STITCHES

1/25/14 DREAM: *Someone came up to me on the ocean beach and said that recently every time he had to put healing salve on his stiches, he had to pull up on the stich to break it free so it wouldn't be embedded in the skin. He*

mentioned that tomorrow was the last day he had to do that and then he could let the wound totally close. His surgery was on the back of his neck for a stiff neck.

As I glanced at it, I remembered my own surgery. Mine was on my forehead to correct my wrong thinking about myself. I was wondering if I should help cut his stitch off so the knot would not get embedded like mine had done. Old wounds are like knots in a tree. When a tree becomes wounded, it grows a knot and everything circles and twists around it and leaves the tree marred.

Jeremiah 17:23 But they obeyed not, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might not hear, nor receive instruction.

Romans 12:1-2 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

1/21/14 TRANSFORMED MIND

VISION: *I saw Bob Jones point up to my brain and say, Sanctified.*

CONFIRMATION: I went to paste and astrict and instead, this scripture popped in right here next to brain!

Romans 12:1-2 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

=====

2/03/13 DON'T TOUCH MY OWIE

HEARD: *It's not what you think. My scar bill is tremendous. Don't mess with it.*

=====

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT SCARS

DON'T LOOK BACK 7/3/02

The enemy is trying to distract you from moving on, moving forward into your inheritance. His ploy is to get you to look backward into the past and believe things will always be the same. He wants you to look at the old wounds and the old scars and remember. I say it is not impossible to change, the past is not too strong and as you focus on My Word and what I say, things shall indeed change. The past is all over, and the future is before you.

I came to loose and set you free. You have been living in great confinement and I want to expand your joys and borders into new territory. You see yourself with such limits. I see only your potential. I am re-defining who you are in Me. You have My favor, My precious one. Now align with My Word, for I want to establish and confirm you.

“For all the promises of God in Him are Yes, and in Him Amen, to the glory of God through us. Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God, 22 who also has sealed us and given us the Spirit in our hearts as a guarantee.” (2 Cor 1:20-22 NKJV)

HEALING THE CHILD 3/05/05

Within every human being is a wounded child that needs to be healed. Beloved one, when you receive a wound, you stop growing in that place in your life. Life grows up around you, and you keep growing into maturity with wings to fly in every area except where you were wounded. I AM wanting to raise up the tabernacle which has fallen inside of you and bring you into manhood. In order to do that, I want to heal the child places in your life which are so deeply disabling.

Old wounds are like knot holes in a tree. There is a circular pattern around the wound, and the closer you get to the knot hole, the more warped and perverted and out of shape it is. When people get near your wounded areas, you wince. The more tender those wounds are,

the stronger you wince. The farther away they move from those places, the more normal and well balanced and stable you are... able to stand and function in an adult society with adult pressures.

It is important that You allow me to touch you in these wounded areas and bring healing. I want to flow through you and use you as My vessel. But, I do not want you to minister through your wounds before you are healed. This would cause you to spill poison onto others and also pervert truths and spill out bitterness, unforgiveness and self pity etc.

Until your wounds are healed, there will remain that unstable place. You have held up all these years with scar tissue and hardened places. My Spirit is spotlighting these places and bringing them into focus so I can wash them and draw out the poison. I AM taking the heart of stone and replacing it with a heart of flesh.

The closer you come to the anointing, the more I will approach these tender and sore places. The process of washing, although humbling, and makes you feel like a child and insecure, it is not something to be ashamed of, it simply is a part of the process. As you are willing to become vulnerable before Me in the holy place, I will allow this healing to take place in the secret places behind closed doors. I will supernaturally keep you, so that when you return to do your daily tasks, I will give you the ability to function without transparent pain.

2 Cor 3:2-3 NKJV

You are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read by all men; clearly you are an epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of flesh, that is, of the heart.

SCARS OF THE PAST: MIRACLES BEGIN IN THE HEART

Beloved, you are crying out to Me for your miracle. Your miracle is much more than the healing of your physical body and other losses. I AM establishing something inside of you that will fortify you to KEEP your miracle.

For years I have been knocking on your door to let go of your past, who you were, who you wanted to be, how you behaved, how others behaved in response, and all your failures to acquire the desires of your heart. New things replace the old thing. You can not have both.

Only you can let go of your past, no one else can do that for you. It is a change in your thinking, what you expect, what you look for. It is a change in who you think you are when in alignment with the truth of My Word about you. I say you are forgiven, favored, graced, chosen, anointed and equipped. My love keeps no record of wrongs, neither should you. My precious one, how can you go forth and love others when you dont love yourself as I love you? You must think differently. When you receive the miracle of thinking differently as according to My Word, all will be in place for

you to keep your miracle, because the real miracle will have already taken place inside of you.

3 John 2-4 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers. For I rejoiced greatly when brethren came and testified of the truth that is in you, just as you walk in the truth. I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth.

1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

DEEP REST AND REMOVING SCARS

5/05/08

There are times when I perform My holy work when in the midst of deep rest. My Spirit overshadows you and as you lay perfectly still, I remove old scars and emotional pain from you. Remember Adam! When I performed surgery on him, I removed loneliness from him and when I closed him up, I multiplied a good gift from what he lost. One rib lost and one wife to replace. Smile!

Beloved it is true today. Offer the scars of old memories and pain to Me, and places where you have felt abandoned and rejected I will erase them and give you multiplied blessings

and gifts for your losses. Ask Me to visit you in My deep rest and sleep.

Gen 2:21-22 NKJV

And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall on Adam, and he slept; and He took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh in its place.

Job 33:14-16 NKJV

For God may speak in one way, or in another, Yet man does not perceive it. In a dream, in a vision of the night, When deep sleep falls upon men, While slumbering on their beds, Then He opens the ears of men, And seals their instruction.

I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL 8/17/10

Precious ones, who have labored so hard to overcome... I know and see all. Yes, you have felt like a turtle, lumbering to gain headway against the obstacles. This has taxed your soul and you are frightened to hear My voice, lest you hope in vain. I have been sending you healing to your soul through many fashions and means. The old wounds have scars and no longer hurt when recalled into memory. I am building you up and granting you honor for all that you have suffered in your pursuit of Me. Precious ones, I AM lifting you up and bringing you to a better place. Fear not, for you are hearing My voice. Yes, it's OK to hope again. Look UP for your deliverance is nigh.

Ps 30:1-4 NKJV

I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, And have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.

REDEEMED & REPAIRED - TWICE WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE 12/18/10

I AM sending a tidal wave of My Spirit to sweep over the masses. I have redeemed them from their destructions and will repair them, according to the promise of My Word.

Beloveds, trust Me to redeem what you have lost and restore double unto you. Yes, I AM your God of Justice. Instead of shame, you shall have double honor and instead of confusion, you shall have great joy over your measure. Not only that, but as soon as you have been repaired, I will bring others to your door that need the same. Out of your scars, shall I anoint My touch and power through you to release them, also. What a grand finale to what the enemy meant for harm!

Isa 61:4-7 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the Lord, They shall call you the servants of our God.

You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

Ps 107:19-21 NKJV

Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST INTO SOMETHING GOOD 1/01/11

I AM weaving a new way of thinking inside of you. Bring your scars to Me precious ones, for I will help you overcome them. Give each and every painful memory and carefully place it into My hands, for the works of My hands are Truth and Justice. I will weave them into a blanket of living color and comfort as I shed light on how I AM turning all things together from your past into good. For this is My covenant with you that I do so. I too wear scars, but it was those wounded stripes that now brings healing to multitudes. Even so I turn your own scars for good, for My works are both honorable and glorious.

Ps 111 NKJV

Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and

in the congregation. 2 The works of the Lord are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them. 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His works, In giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The works of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 They stand fast forever and ever, And are done in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments.

BATTLE SCARS TURN TO HERO BADGES 6/9/98

Even though the enemy has tried to dismantle a chosen generation of youth, he will not succeed. For authority and promotion belong to Me. I will heal the wounds and turn them to scars. These scars will become hero badges in the spirituals and I shall lay upon the heads and shoulders of those wounded, a crowning wreath of victory. Every scar shall become a promotion and authority to deliver and heal others of the same wounds. Great shall be the compassion of My heroes!

*"I said to the boastful, 'Do not deal boastfully,'
And to the wicked, 'Do not lift up the horn. 5*

Do not lift up your horn on high; Do not speak with a stiff neck.' " 6 For exaltation comes neither from the east Nor from the west nor from the south. 7 But God is the Judge He puts down one, And exalts another. 8 For in the hand of the LORD there is a cup, And the wine is red; It is fully mixed, and He pours it out; Surely its dregs shall all the wicked of the earth Drain and drink down. 9 But I will declare forever, I will sing praises to the God of Jacob. 10'All the horns of the wicked I will also cut off, But the horns of the righteous shall be exalted." (Ps 75:4-10 NKJV)

1/23/14 AUTHORITY IN THE PROMISED LAND

HEARD: *Militant. You have authority.*

PIX: *I saw a rod extended like a scepter.*

[Lord can I think it, or do I have to speak it?
What is the [metron](#) of this rod?]

HEARD: *I will show you. When I speak My Word.
Decree it. This shall be done. Just as I speak it.*

[Lord is My writing the same thing as speaking it?]

HEARD: *It makes a difference, yes.*

INTO REMEMBRANCE: God SPOKE the world into existence.

**GOD CREATED THE WORLD THROUGH
THE SPOKEN WORD**

*Genesis 1:3 And **God said**, Let there be light: and there was light.*

*Genesis 1:6 And **God said**, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.*

*Genesis 1:9 And **God said**, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.*

*Genesis 1:11 And **God said**, Let the earth bring forth vegetation, the plants yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after its kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.*

*Genesis 1:14 And **God said**, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:*

*Genesis 1:20 And **God said**, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that has life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.*

*Genesis 1:24 And **God said**, Let the earth bring forth living creatures after their kinds, cattle, and creeping things, and beasts of the earth after their kinds: and it was so.*

*Genesis 1:26 And **God said**, Let us make man*

in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth.

*Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and **God said** unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moves upon the earth.*

*Genesis 1:29 And **God said**, Behold, I have given you every plant bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, which has seed in its fruit; to you it shall be for food.*

*Genesis 2:18 And the LORD **God said**, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him a helper suitable for him.*

VISION: *I was on a lookout place where cars pull off the side of the road and park and look out over the scenery below. Suddenly I saw a massively tall being 20-30', walk on the lookout. He had on regular man's clothing and his countenance was not evil. His pants were camel colored. People were calling out to him, saying, "Hi Mr.... I cannot remember his name, but they were calling to him as though he was a **teacher** of some kind." So when he came close to me, I looked straight up and said "Hi Mr. .(name)" and he walked right over me as I easily fit in-between his legs. He did not even pay attention to me and seemed sober.*

WORD PUN: Look out!

WAYNE'S COMMENT: The Lord called us watchers, we are to watch and pray.

1 Thessalonians 5:6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

=====

**QUOTE BOBBY CONNER – NEW ANGELS
IN 2013**

Jim Bakker Show

9/04/12

“I’m going to prophesy to you about 2013. We won’t be very far into 2013 before every one of us realize angels are real. God told me I’m going to send out heaven’s helpers. The devil is sending out his helpers, there is terrible beings that you and I have never seen in our lifetime. As the days of Noah. Hybrid beings running loose, their back and they are teaching people do to wickedness on a level you have never seen before. God is not going to allow the devil to trump Him. **So He is going to send angelic hosts to teach us the ways of spiritual warfare.** I’m telling you, we’ll need them. I am preparing for the people to receive higher wisdom from above.”

1/24/14 SHOWN WEAPONS

[Praying about being in the dome/ secret place of His resting place.]

HEARD: *God put someone in that place. That supernatural canopy of rest.*

[Lord how do we enter into that canopy of peace?]

HEARD: *There is one answer to that question. Trust Me.*

VISION: *I was wading across some flood water and I had a huge torpedo gun in my hands. The barrel was the length of a large fishing boat. As people were going up stream, I would tilt the barrel up so they could go underneath it. I saw a large boat coming down stream and I needed to cross before it got to me.*

VISION: *I saw someone holding 2 axels of a mack truck, with giant tires on them. The word "tread" came to me.*

Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

[Lord is this for the giants in our new land?]

HEARD: *Exactly.*

*Genesis 6:4 There were **giants (5303)** in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.*

Numbers 13:32-33 And they brought up an evil report of the land which they had searched unto the children of Israel, saying, The land, through which we have gone to search it, is a land that eats up its inhabitants; and all the people that we saw in it are men of great stature. 33 And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, who come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.

2Sa 21:16 Ishbi- benob was a descendant of the giants; his bronze spearhead weighed more than seven pounds, and he was armed with a new sword.

GIANTS – A bully, tyrant, giant
Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
5303. נָפִיל n@phiyl
Search for H5303 in KJVSL
נָפִיל n@phiyl nef-eel'
or nphil {nef-eel'}; from 5307; properly, **a feller, i.e. a bully or tyrant:—giant.**
See Hebrew 5307

[So what are we supposed to do?]: FALL WAS QUICKENED TO ME

FROM 5307 – **To fall, cast down, throw down**
Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
5307. נָפַל naphal
Search for H5307 in KJVSL
נָפַל naphal naw-fal'

a primitive root; **to fall**, in a great variety of applications (intransitive or causative, literal or figurative):—be accepted, **cast (down, self, (lots), out)**, cease, die, divide (by lot), (let) fail, (cause to, let, make, ready to) fall (away, down, -en, -ing), fell(-ing), fugitive, have (inheritance), inferior, be judged (by mistake for 6419), lay (along), (cause to) lie down, light (down), be (X hast) lost, lying, **overthrow**, overwhelm, perish, present(-ed, -ing), (make to) rot, slay, smite out, X surely, throw down.
See Hebrew 6419

DAVID FELLED GOLIATH, THE BULLY

1Sa 17:4-11

Then Goliath, a Philistine champion from Gath, came out of the Philistine ranks to face the forces of Israel. He was over nine feet tall! 5 He wore a bronze helmet, and his bronze coat of mail weighed 125 pounds. 6 He also wore bronze leg armor, and he carried a bronze javelin on his shoulder. 7 The shaft of his spear was as heavy and thick as a weaver's beam, tipped with an iron spearhead that weighed 15 pounds. His armor bearer walked ahead of him carrying a shield.

8 Goliath stood and shouted a taunt across to the Israelites. "Why are you all coming out to fight?" he called. "I am the Philistine champion, but you are only the servants of Saul. Choose one man to come down here and fight me! 9 If he kills me, then we will be your slaves. But if I kill him, you will be our slaves! 10 I defy the armies of Israel today! Send me a man who will fight me!" 11 When Saul and the Israelites

heard this, they were terrified and deeply shaken.

1Sa 17:16

For forty days, every morning and evening, the Philistine champion strutted in front of the Israelite army.

1Sa 17:38-51 NLT

*Then Saul gave David his own armor—a bronze helmet and a coat of mail. 39 David put it on, strapped the sword over it, and took a step or two to see what it was like, for he had never worn such things before. "I can't go in these," he protested to Saul. "I'm not used to them." So David took them off again. 40 He picked up **five smooth stones from a stream** and put them into his shepherd's bag. Then, armed only with his shepherd's staff and sling, he started across the valley to fight the Philistine.*

Goliath walked out toward David with his shield bearer ahead of him, 42 sneering in contempt at this ruddy-faced boy. 43 "Am I a dog," he roared at David, "that you come at me with a stick?" And he cursed David by the names of his gods. 44 "Come over here, and I'll give your flesh to the birds and wild animals!" Goliath yelled.

David replied to the Philistine, "You come to me with sword, spear, and javelin, but I come to you in the name of the Lord of Heaven's Armies—the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied. 46 Today the Lord will

conquer you, and I will kill you and cut off your head. And then I will give the dead bodies of your men to the birds and wild animals, and the whole world will know that there is a God in Israel! 47 And everyone assembled here will know that the Lord rescues his people, but not with sword and spear. This is the Lord's battle, and he will give you to us!"

*As Goliath moved closer to attack, David quickly ran out to meet him. 49 Reaching into his shepherd's bag and taking out a stone, he hurled it with his sling and hit the Philistine in the forehead. The stone sank in, and Goliath stumbled and **fell face down on the ground.** 50 So David triumphed over the Philistine with only a sling and a stone, for he had no sword. 51 Then David ran over and pulled **Goliath's sword from its sheath. David used it to kill him and cut off his head.***

FROM FUCHSIA PICKETT'S BOOK: STONES OF REMEMBRANCE

She was taught of the Lord that the 5 stones / weapons of remembrance.

Jesus said, "I will do it through your hands and through your mouth. Then he repeated, in My name, by My blood, by My Spirit, by My Word, and through My Faith."

1. Name of Jesus
2. Blood of the Lamb
3. Power of the Holy Spirit
4. The Word of God
5. The faith of Christ

DAVID'S TRIUMPH

2 Samuel 21:22 These four were born to the giant in Gath, and fell by the hand of David, and by the hand of his servants.

After slaying the 4 giants, David declared this Word:

2 Samuel 22:1-51 And David spoke unto the LORD the words of this song in the day that the LORD had delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of Saul: 2 And he said, The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; 3 The God of my rock; in him will I trust: he is my shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my refuge, my savior; you save me from violence. 4 I will call on the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from my enemies. 5 When the waves of death surrounded me, the floods of ungodly men made me afraid; 6 The sorrows of Sheol surrounded me; the snares of death confronted me; 7 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears. 8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was angry. 9 There went up smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. 10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his feet. 11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind. 12 And he

made darkness pavilions round about him,
dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies. 13
Through the brightness before him were coals
of fire kindled. 14 The LORD thundered from
heaven, and the most High uttered his voice.
15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered
them; lightning, and vanquished them. 16 And
the channels of the sea appeared, the
foundations of the world were discovered, at
the rebuking of the LORD, at the blast of the
breath of his nostrils. 17 He sent from above,
he took me; he drew me out of many waters;
18 He delivered me from my strong enemy,
and from them that hated me: for they were too
strong for me. 19 They confronted me in the
day of my calamity: but the LORD was my
stay. 20 He brought me forth also into a broad
place: he delivered me, because he delighted
in me. 21 The LORD rewarded me according
to my righteousness: according to the
cleanness of my hands has he recompensed
me. 22 For I have kept the ways of the LORD,
and have not wickedly departed from my God.
23 For all his judgments were before me: and
as for his statutes, I did not depart from them.
24 I was also upright before him, and have
kept myself from my iniquity. 25 Therefore the
LORD has recompensed me according to my
righteousness; according to my cleanness in
his eyesight. 26 With the merciful you will show
yourself merciful, and with the upright man you
will show yourself upright. 27 With the pure you
will show yourself pure; and with the devious
you will show yourself shrewd. 28 And the
afflicted people you will save: but your eyes are
upon the haughty, that you may bring them

down. 29 For you are my lamp, O LORD: and the LORD will enlighten my darkness. 30 For by you I can run against a troop: by my God have I leaped over a wall. 31 As for God, his way is perfect; the word of the LORD is proven: he is a buckler to all them that trust in him. 32 For who is God, except the LORD? and who is a rock, except our God? 33 God is my strength and power: and he makes my way perfect. 34 He makes my feet like hinds' feet: and sets me upon my high places. 35 He teaches my hands to make war; so that a bow of steel is broken by my arms. 36 You have also given me the shield of your salvation: and your gentleness has made me great. 37 You have enlarged my path under me; so that my feet did not slip. 38 I have pursued my enemies, and destroyed them; and turned not again until I had consumed them. 39 And I have consumed them, and wounded them, that they could not arise: yea, they are fallen under my feet. 40 For you have girded me with strength to battle: them that rose up against me have you subdued under me. 41 You have also given me the necks of my enemies, that I might destroy them that hate me. 42 They looked, but there was none to save; even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 43 Then did I beat them as small as the dust of the earth, I did stamp them as the mire of the street, and did spread them abroad. 44 You also have delivered me from the strivings of my people, you have kept me to be head of the nations: a people whom I knew not shall serve me. 45 Strangers shall submit themselves unto me: as soon as they hear, they shall be obedient unto me. 46 Strangers

shall fade away, and they shall be afraid coming out of their hiding places. 47 The LORD lives; and blessed be my rock; and exalted be God, the rock of my salvation. 48 It is God that avenges me, and that brings down the people under me, 49 And that brings me forth from my enemies: you also have lifted me up on high above them that rose up against me: you have delivered me from the violent man. 50 Therefore I will give thanks unto you, O LORD, among the nations, and I will sing praises unto your name. 51 He is the tower of salvation for his king: and shows mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his descendants forevermore.

PRAISE THE LORD!

2/01/14 CHANGED THROUGH THE DOUBLE EDGE

HEARD: *Something simple is going to happen. Move into position. Razor sharp. Ready for takeoff. Prepare you to be a sent one.*

HEARD: *Are you ready? Sending you with My Word. You will be changed through this. Speak it. Declare the Words, every one of them. Trust Me, I have good news.*

HEARD: *On a horse riding. Making announcements, decreeing.*

WORD TO PONDER: CHANGED THROUGH THE DOUBLE EDGE 2/01/14

Ready for lift off? I am sending you with My Word. Go forth sent one! My Word is razor sharp, sharper than 2 edged swords that will pierce through all that stands in the way from My Word coming to pass. Did you notice I said the sword has two edges? Yes precious one, even as you send forth My Word, the same piercing edges face your own life. You too will be changed as you speak, declare and make announcements of heavenly news.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

=====

UPDATE WARNING: I feel this Word to Ponder is also relevant to His comments about being changed by the double sword:

**REBUKE IS A TWO EDGED SWORD
11/01/04**

When I send you as My rod of correction, always remember that all correction has two sides. It is only the most loving, lowly and humble that can be used as vessels of rebuke and not be harmed by My sword. It is a fearful assignment to be used as a vessel of rebuke, lest the blade turn and the other side pierce you. If you point a finger, there are always 3 pointing back. If you speak from a haughty

and arrogant spirit, the judgment will return upon yourself. Bow low and repent of your sins, lest you find the sword piercing your own soul. Always water the Words I give with prayer for mercy and repentance. Bow low, dear ones, and walk in the fear of your God.

Prov 15:31-33 NKJV

The ear that hears the rebukes of life will abide among the wise. He who disdains instruction despises his own soul, but he who heeds rebuke gets understanding. The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom, and before honor is humility.

2/05/14 THANKFUL TO GROW UP WITHIN DISCIPLINE

HEARD: *Will you help me? Hundreds of phone calls.*

HEARD: *Angels.*

VISION: *I saw a switchboard light up with lights all over.*

[When the Lord dispatches angels, they are like lights sent all over the world.]

HEARD: *A real pickle. There is really only one way out. Thanksgiving.*

Ephesians 5:20 Giving thanks always for all things unto God, even the Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ;

2/12/14 SOAKED IN VINEGAR

HEARD: *Pickle. Its relevant. The older I get, the more I get hardened in my mindset. Stronghold, it's a matter of opinion. It's is not of faith.*

VISION: *I saw the word D I C I P L I N E being spelled out really slowly.*

HEARD: *They decided not to let things take them down. Just grow.*

Hebrews 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

HEARD: *Why did you take me this route? Route rhema. You asked to get to know Me. God's way.*

WORD TO PONDER: THANKFUL EVEN WHEN DISCIPLINED 2/05/14

Beloveds, it is My will that you learn to be thankful in ALL things, not just when things are going your way. I have purposes to accomplish in the earth and in your life. The more you get to know Me and become acquainted with My ways, you will see that even though chastening is not joyous, it produces good fruit in your life where having reaped what you have sown, you learn to walk in righteousness and make better choices.

Release your opinions to Me and embrace scripture. Not all negative circumstances in your life are from the devil. Listen to the warnings in your life, bow low

and listen to Me through them. Humble yourselves in prayer and become thankful for what I have allowed touch you. I love you dear one and am training you.

Hebrews 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

Psalms 4:1 Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: you have delivered me when I was in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

2/07/14 GET PAST THE KNEE JERKS

HEARD: *Root of bitterness.*

HEARD: *Those are punch buttons. Miserable. Your bruises. Knee Jerk.*

EXPERIENCE: *I experienced a strong flash of fiery light clashing between light and darkness. It was fierce in warfare and I had the fear of the Lord over the matter. Even though it was in the distance, I felt it and it shook me.*

Hebrews 12:27-29 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

HEARD: *Strong message. Bitter fruit. A pile up. There is more to this. It's deep, I can see this. Soul wound.*

HEARD: *The way out. Humility. The way to relate. My friend. Honor. This also tells me you have to use wisdom. There has got to be a way. Keep praying.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ABUSED
SOULS 1/18/07**

In the natural maturation process, it takes time to unwind the issues of an abused soul and see how it bends towards certain behavioral patterns. One can respond perfectly normally, until a situation gets too close to an old wound, and then old dysfunctional patterns emerge. Within every person there is a child part that has never grown beyond repeated old wounds. Lives continue, life matures and grows around those places. But in areas too close, the child remains.

The old gnarled places are like knots in a tree, with circular patterns extending from the injury. The closer one gets to those places, the more contorted they are. That describes the human way that puts up safety measures and barriers so as not to get too close to that old pain. I understand your pain, dear one, and how you got there. I understand each and every issue much deeper than you remember.

It is important to Me that you do not define yourself by these incidents. A knot in a tree does not define the tree as dysfunctional. It is still a tree and few when looking at a tree even

notice knots. A knot in a tree really says that the tree has overcome something and yet thrives in spite of it. It is a hero badge. Those wounded places will become your greatest assets as you are empowered by My Spirit to heal others of the same issues. Remember that I AM calling you beyond your wounded child, into full maturity in every area of your life. As you circle an old dysfunctional place knowing that your behavior is not lining up with My will for you, offer up to Me the need for healing. Confess your falling short. Ask Me for wisdom to help you understand how you got there, and then FORGIVE and release the bitter memories that tells you that today is the same as yesterday.

Ps 147:2-6 NKJV

The LORD builds up Jerusalem; He gathers together the outcasts of Israel. He heals the brokenhearted and binds up their wounds. He counts the number of the stars; He calls them all by name. Great is our Lord, and mighty in power; His understanding is infinite. The LORD lifts up the humble; He casts the wicked down to the ground.

VISION: *I saw a large title written in BOLD BLACK CAPS and flies were swarming all over it. Beelzebub means the lord over the flies.*

Beelzebub means the lord over the flies.

John 8:44 You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in

*the truth, because there is no truth in him.
When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own:
for he is a liar, and the father of it.*

HEARD: *Remembrance. These are lies.*

HEARD: *I would have chosen wrongly again? This tells me how important the truth is. What is a stronghold? It starts with a wound.*



2/12/14 DEMOLISHING STRONGHOLDS

HEARD: *The need to understand. To separate the truth from the lies. Begin to heal. Deep wound, uncertain. This affects one's faith, doesn't understand this. Pickle. Its relevant. The older I get, the more I get hardened in my mindset. Stronghold, it's a matter of opinion. It's is not of faith.*

HEARD: *Clash.*

VISION: *I saw a flash of light.*

2 Corinthians 10:3-5 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

HEARD: *Dominions in the mind, a way of thinking. Pulverize. So we march into our order and fit into place. A ways to go yet, hang in there.*

HEARD: *We need to know truth in order to make a decision.*

Psalms 25:4-5 Show me your ways, O LORD; teach me your paths. 5 Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.

HEARD: *Fly paper, where is the truth? Love doesn't quit.*

1 Corinthians 13:4-8 Love suffers long, and is kind; love envies not; love vaunts not itself, is not puffed up, 5 Does not behave itself rudely, seeks not her own, is not easily provoked, keeps no record of evil; 6 Rejoices not in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 Bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. 8 Love never fails...

HEARD: *Yes sir, I repeat this. Root. What I am about to do. Dirty snow. A well-worn path. Ice. Silver thaw. Melt down.*

HEARD: *There is a lesson learned here. Humility, lessons learned. Whom the son sets free, he shall be free indeed.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GET PAST THE KNEE
JERKS 2/07/14**

I am arranging circumstances to draw deeply embedded and bitter wounds to the surface. PRAY. Beloveds, you need to heal and get past the knee jerk reflexes that cause you to wrongly respond to others. I want the wounds in your soul cleansed and the

bitterness extracted. You are listening to lies that are simply not true. These wounds have caused your perceptions to askew what you think about people, about yourself and about Me. Humble yourselves before Me and others. Repent for kicking. Take authority over the strongholds in your life and demolish them. Let no mind that is set on opinions remain in your life. Stop arguing and bring them down to the full obedience of Christ Jesus.

John 8:32 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.

PRAYER: Lord we rebuke and pull down every stronghold in our mind that is rising up in rebellion against Your truth. Let there be no lie that remains in our thinking. Demolish and pulverize them Lord!! Father we offer our wounded souls up to you and ask that You will properly cleanse them and begin to pull up and out the bitter roots that were wrongly fed through negative thoughts, emotions and unforgiveness. Release us Lord and let Your truth set us free and replace all strongholds with right thinking and obedience to Jesus Christ.

2 Corinthians 10:4-5 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that

exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

2/08/14 WARNING: STOP NEGATIVE THINKING

HEARD: *Heavenly hosts. They are working free. A pile up. Getting through the messes. Bitter.*

Ephesians 4:29-32 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. 30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, by whom you are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamor, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: 32 And be you kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake has forgiven you.

Hebrews 12:14-15 Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord: 15 Looking diligently lest any man fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled;

HEARD: *Milk is very powerful stuff.*

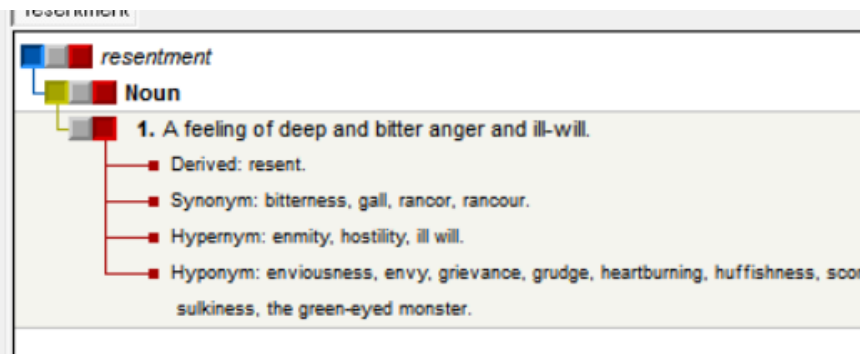
VISION: *I saw some milk being swallowed down a throat.*

Romans 3:13-14 Their throat is an open sepulcher; with their tongues they have used

*deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: 14
Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness:*

*1 Peter 2:1-3 Therefore laying aside all malice,
and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and
all evil speaking, 2 As newborn babes, desire
the pure milk of the word, that you may grow
thereby: 3 If so be you have tasted that the
Lord is gracious.*

HEARD: *Setting the captives free. Uprooting,
demolishing the resentment and everything
associated with it. That's a must.*



VISION: *I saw a pair of legs turn completely around
from backwards to forwards.*

HEARD: *There are things to do and places to go.
This is serious business. What you must do to stay
alive. Repent. Stop thinking negatively. Your life
depends upon this.*

PIX: *I saw an exclamation point: !*

Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

=====

2/15/14 DON'T FLOOD YOUR MIND WITH NEGATIVITY

HEARD: *Yesterday you almost ran out of gas. Be expectant with goodness. Don't flood your mind with negativity. Are you going to focus on the demonic intent? It's always off path.*

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

HEARD: *My child, you have a vivid imagination. Putrefy. Of the devil. Loose and let it go.*

PIX: *I saw a shelf that had bottles of things to take care of a car.*

HEARD: *You can see for yourself. Looking into the rear is not edifying. It clouds your vision. Not a happy place to be.*

WORD TO PONDER: WARNING: STOP NEGATIVE THINKING 2/08/14

Dear one it is time to wake up and wage war against your negative thinking. Refuse to look at the past with

un-forgiveness, resentment, anger. Let go. Move on. Put the past away. I have spoken to you about this over and over again. Your very life depends upon overcoming this deeply rutted habit in your mind. Wage war against these thoughts as though your very life depends upon it - because it does. I love you dear one and do not want you flooded with such bitter patterns. Wash yourself with the tears of repentance, get up and walk away from looking in the rear view mirror. Time has run out precious one, you must obey My Word.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

2/10/14 THE PREGNANT PAUSE

VISION: *Today during prayer, I saw a large rock coming to me from Wayne as he was sitting at my feet praying over me. Wayne's name is rockcleft.*

CONFIRMATION: *Anointed Slider: I swished my iTouch down the screen and it landed on this scripture:*

*Exodus 33:21-22 And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and you shall stand upon a rock: 22 And it shall come to pass, while my glory passes by, that I will put you in a **cleft of the rock**, and will cover you with my hand while I pass by:*

HEARD: *Foundation. Rock Solid.*

FUN CONFIRMATION: I slid my finger down the pages in my iTouch in my Word to Ponder file and it stopped on this scripture:

1 Corinthians 3:11 For no other foundation can a man lay than what is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

QUIET: Tonight while in bed I was waiting on the Lord and He was quiet, it is like everything was quiet, just still.

IMPRESSION: *I had a sense or impression of a **Pregnant Pause** and actually called it that phrase.*

PARABLE: *We have gone through that pause the last 4 days as we accumulated 10 inches of snow and the world became quiet around us.*

DEFINE PREGNANT PAUSE

- A pause that gives the impression that it will be followed by something significant.
- A pregnant pause is a pause that builds up suspension in the listener/viewer, for a greater dramatic (especially comic) effect of what follows after the pause.
- The silence that occurs after someone has said or done something that leaves everyone who bore witness to the event speechless.

CONFIRMATION: I swished up on my iTouch and here is where it landed:

REACHING YOU IN SILENCE 9/04/06

Deep within the recesses of My heartbeat, there is an intake and outflow with every breath. Ever so subtle is a moment of pause, where all stands still for a moment in time. Come to that hidden place, My beloved, and listen to My pause.....When in tune with My Spirit, even the pauses are pregnant with increase.

Separate and fast yourself for little moments for us to be alone from the noise of the world. You will find strength there and focus and peace. Pray, My child, pour it all out to Me, then listen. **Set yourself aside to listen to those pregnant pauses when I pass by.**

Ex 33:21-22 NKJV

And the LORD said, "Here is a place by Me, and you shall stand on the rock. So it shall be, while My glory passes by, that I will put you in the cleft of the rock, and will cover you with My hand while I pass by.

2/09/14 SILENCE, DO YOU HEAR ME NOW?

HEARD: *A Sunday go to church Christian. I miss My kids. Where are they? I wait for them and they don't show up. Knocking on the doors of My church. I want in. Persistent. I wont give up. Do you hear Me now? Silence. I hold My breath.*

Revelation 3:19-20 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hears my voice, and opens the door, I will come in to him, and will eat with him, and he with me.

1/04/08 HEAVEN'S BREATH

Heaven breathes and life begins. Every Word taking its course onto earth's call. Like a reciprocal dance in slow motion, she is already prepared to receive. Earth holds her breath as she waits on God. Her time stands still until each Word finds its place.

Like a throbbing heartbeat from a crushing blow, earth cries out to her Maker. Parched for the life that flows from above. She writhes in agony and finds no comfort until she connects. Deep within the heart of despair, His voice is peace where all is still and returned to its Maker.

WORD TO PONDER THE PREGNANT PAUSE

2/10/14

Consider Moses when I hid him in the rock and he waited with baited breath, as I drew near Him and passed by. In that one moment nothing else mattered. His world stopped as he waited and then entered in with every fiber of his being. As you enter into your own pregnant pause dearest one, EXPECT with every bit of your heart, soul, mind and strength.

Exodus 33:21-22 And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and you shall stand upon a rock: 22

*And it shall come to pass, while my glory passes by, that I will put you in a **cleft of the rock**, and will cover you with my hand while I pass by.*

2/11/14 ABOUT GOD'S SIGNS – A NOW WORD

THE WINDOW OF TIME

For 3 decades I have been called away as a scribe to see and hear what God is saying and doing in His own. It was very hard the first decade because I did not understand I was hearing years in advance. I was looking through a telescope lens, but when I took the lens off and tried to apply it to that time, it just didn't fit. This was very hard on my faith.

As years passed, more and more of what I heard and saw came to pass in my own life and the lives around me, so I started getting a clue of how to fit in... You hear and then you wait, see and wait! Smile. Throughout the years I experienced a shortening of that waiting time and then for almost a decade I held the Words in chronological order 3-6 months in advance. They were saved on the email service, holding them on pending, until the date they were set to automatically be sent out via email. Those years were incredible to my faith. The Words were always a surprise to me, I had no idea what Word was coming in the email and I was just amazed to see how the Word absolutely fit my life in a completely different set of circumstances than when I had first heard it months prior. It was like living in Psalm 139 bubble, where we were completely beset/ surrounded by His Words, His thoughts encircling us before, during and following after our lives. I had so many responses from people

experiencing the same thing, even though the Words were coming out 3-6 months after I heard them.

Psalms 139:1-6 O LORD, you have searched me, and known me. 2 You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether. 5 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it.

Psalms 139:17-18 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.

I still marvel at how God and the angels could arrange so many lives to live in synch with His Words, and how they could apply so perfectly but in such diverse ways. To live in the world of His Word, is a wondrous place.

In the last few years I have watched that window of time draw closer and closer, even as the [days of acceleration](#) have narrowed. The fullness of that time is when a spiritual seed is planted and comes to pass so fast, that those who sow the seeds cannot stay ahead of the reaping of those seeds. This means no wait at all – you receive the seed from God, dispatch it and it comes to pass before you can dispatch the next seed!

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

Throughout these years, I have had 2 different kinds of rhema, where about 90% of what I hear and see is private and 10% is public and given as a sacrifice for others. Since December 2012 I have experienced a different walk in my private rhema where the window time of what I am hearing is 1 week to 1 day in advance and then I experience it come to pass in my personal life. I have been really scrambling to keep up and digest all that Lord is doing because of this! But this has been a true joy filled time as my faith has been increasing and increasing.

UNDERSTANDING HIS NOW WORDS

Often times I will be given a snip-it of 1 or 2 sentences that are like road signs. If I were to read those a year later, if I didn't explain in my journal what took place or where I was at that time, it wouldn't make any sense. But at the time, that little Word was life to me, very quickened and relevant to that time. It gave me direction, courage, reassurance.

Road signs are like that. They might tell you there is a bend in the road ahead and so you slow down and prepare to maneuver carefully through it. That is like a caution or a warning from the Lord of what is coming. But if you read about the road sign a couple years later, unless you recorded where you were, that sign would have no relevance to now.

Maybe the sign says, gas stop coming up. If you are praying and crying out for gas, then you are going to keep your eyes peeled for the next gas stop. But if you are not needful, or planning ahead, you might totally ignore the gas sign and whizz right by it.

In the now, a road sign is meant to give you assurance - it says, "You are here." Sometimes all the Lord wants to do is let you know that He is keeping a very careful eye on you, and reassuring you that He knows before you think it, say it, live it, He already has seen it and gone ahead of you to prepare your way. This validates and confirms your walk in His way, the righteous way and with Him.

Other signs are like stop signs. I am reminded of Moses and the burning bush. It was only after Moses noticed the unusualness of a bush that was burning and not consumed, that he drew aside to ponder it. And it was only after Moses drew aside, did the Lord speak to him. Some signs are so supernatural and quickened have no meaning, except you know it is God. We learn to draw aside to pray over them and seek Him about what He is saying.

Sometimes His sign might say, "Leaving the city limits" and He circles around you for a brief moment to tell you what you had just lived through and it is behind you now.

What I have just described is a journey of learning to walk in the Spirit, where you learn to live and breathe and abide in His encircling Words. Along the journey are highlighted signs that He wants you to notice and this is His road map prepared for you. Learn to listen

to His Word, follow it and walk in His surrounding bubble of before, during and after.

Psalms 25:4-5 Show me your ways, O LORD; teach me your paths. 5 Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.

2/11/14 HEEDING GOD'S SIGNS

HEARD: *I am willing to learn. Yes.*

HEARD: *All the exaggerated areas in the project, show a road map.*

DEFINITION: EXAGGERATED

ex·ag·ger·at·ed

1. unduly or unrealistically magnified.
2. abnormally increased or enlarged.

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: The Lord told him, "You have My personal permission to exaggerate what I am about to do!" Bobby said, Lord I need a scripture for that one!" And the Lord said the following scripture:

But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:9-10

A QUICKENED WORD: When the Lord adds His quickening power upon a word, **it stands**

out, it rings, it buzzes, it resonates and is highlighted as important. Since God speaks through anything, the quickening can be upon signs, pictures, words, what people say, bumper stickers, numbers... anything at all. The key concept is to learn to recognize something that is quickened to your heart, mind, emotions, will. The more consecrated one's soul is, the clearer the quickening power is and one is able to separate that from one's fleshy soul. Always ask for the mind of Christ daily!

Another way of saying this is that you are drawn to what is quickened. Being drawn is like a magnet that pulls you closer to observe and ponder something that stands out. Being drawn by His Spirit is another way He speaks to us.

John 12:32 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.

John 6:63 It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

1 Corinthians 2:16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

HEARD: *These are signs sprinkled along the way that you are following. If you don't follow them, they simply disappear. You are here... you were here.*

VISION: *I saw a car drive past a sign.*

HEARD: *These validate and confirm. Establishing your faith. Stop and listen. Give wise attention. To what the sign might say.*

*Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following.
Amen.*

SIGNS – INDICATION, MIRACLE, SIGN, TOKEN, WONDER

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4592. σημειον semeion

Search for G4592 in KJVSL

σημειον semeion say-mi'-on

neuter of a presumed derivative of the base of 4591; an indication, especially ceremonially or supernaturally:—miracle, sign, token, wonder.

FROM 4591 – A MARK, TO INDICATE, SIGNIFY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4591. σημαινω semaino

Search for G4591 in KJVSL

σημαινω semaino say-mah'-ee-no

from sema (a mark; of uncertain derivation); to indicate:—signify.

HEARD: *Align yourselves. Make the right choices.
Leader.*

WORD PUN: *Lead her.*

HEARD: *Skill. You're on the right road. Dial up.
Rhema.*

VISION: *I saw a skill saw that was chopping up things.*

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Hebrews 5:14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

HEARD: *Warning. That's correct, it has to do with level of faith and willingness to heed.*

2/07/14 SENDING SUPERNATURAL SIGNS

That is what I am saying. I will send them. The road, a journey. Into the unknown. The supernatural. My signs are all over the place. You just haven't seen them. I saw the phrase, GO DAUGHTER in all caps.

Hebrews 11:8-10 By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should later receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing where he went. 9 By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a foreign land, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: 10 For he looked for a city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

[Lord open our eyes to see, live and experience Your Word. Let Your Word be manifest to us, let Your Word be manifest through us!!]

GOD SPEAKS THROUGH SUPERNATURAL SIGNS

GOD SPEAKS THROUGH SIGNS IN THE WEATHER

2/14/14 BOB JONES GRADUATES TO HEAVEN

My spiritual father, Bob Jones passed away this morning at 6:22. He died before during a knee surgery and the Lord told him it was not his time and asked him to go back. The only reason Bob said yes was for the harvest of a billion souls. His passion and message since that time has been about the harvest.

Today I looked up 6:22. In the Hebrew it means to gather, and in Greek it means to die.

622: TO GATHER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

622. אָפַח 'acaph

Search for H622 in KJVSL

אָפַח 'acaph aw-saf'

a primitive root; **to gather for any purpose**; hence, to receive, take away, i.e. remove (destroy, leave behind, put up, restore, etc.):— assemble, bring, consume, destroy, felch, gather (in, together, up again), X generally, get (him), lose, put all together, receive, recover

(another from leprosy), (be) rereward, X surely, take (away, into, up), X utterly, withdraw.

LOFM (Law of first mention in scripture)

622: TO DIE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

622. απολλυμι apollumi

Search for G622 in KJVSL

απολλυμι apollumi ap-ol'-loo-mee

from 575 and the base of 3639; to destroy fully (reflexively, **to perish**, or lose), literally or figuratively:—destroy, **die**, lose, mar, perish.

As the truth of this message sank in this morning, Wayne said, “Bob was the first fruit seed for the harvest.” I think that is so fitting a fulfillment of God’s promise to him for a billion souls. It was an honor that God wanted to give to Bob alone. Thank You Lord for Bob’s sacrifice in returning to earth and his labors of love!

John 12:23-25 And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. 24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it abides alone: but if it dies, it brings forth much fruit. 25 He that loves his life shall lose it; and he that hates his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

QWN CONFIRMATION: I posted this today at our forum and someone shared the following response:

Sandy, I knew Bob and ministered with him 25+ years ago. He was my mentor and my

friend. When my girlfriend called me this morning to tell my, joy and sorrow met in my heart. What a welcome home party he must be enjoying. What a precious, down to earth, unique father and man of God.

I just got home from Bible Study and realized God shared a word this morning with me that I am seeing with new eyes.

First there was a fragrance of fresh turned soil, rich and moist. I knew we were in a garden or planting field, though all I saw was a small patch of earth. Heard the Lord say, "It's seed time Beloved. I am sowing seed for a fall harvest of righteousness."

Then I saw His hand place ONE seed in the furrow and with His hand, cover it gently with more soil. I asked Him, "Is there more You want me to know about this Lord?" "Not now. It is enough for you to see that I am sowing seed that will bring a harvest of righteousness in the fall. This is My seed and it will produce a harvest. Rest in My love and know that I will care for it as a faithful farmer. "

Then I heard some old song lyrics:
"I will never be the same again
I will never return
I've closed the door
I will walk the path
I'll run the race
But I will never be the same again."

"It's a new season Beloved. (questioned in my mind at that moment.. but knew He meant that this very day was the beginning of a new season.) You are stepping onto new territory, new adventure, and new warfare. You will find that you are self-sufficient in My sufficiency."

DIVINE SIGN: The other thing is that when Bob died the first time in 1975, the message he received was watching Jesus ask each person, "[Did you learn to love?](#)" And Bob has died on Valentine's Day, the day the world celebrates love.

HIS DEATH BRINGS INCREASE

In January 1/10/14, Bob came to me in the Spirit and shared it was time to die.

VISION: *I was running through a hallway and ran too far passed Bob Jones door and so I ran back up the hallway. He touched my hand and imparted something to me. Bob said, "How do you tell your children you love them? Here's my number. 341. Authority. When you see it, it's yours."*

HEARD: *One more thing before I die.*

VISION: *I saw a time card being punched into a time machine.*

HEARD: *My death only increases things.*

[The Lord gave Bob the #341 years ago and told him that whenever he saw that number, it meant Bob had a Cart Blanche check signed by the Lord. Cart Blanche is a blank check with no numbers written in, but signed with full authority to spend whatever you need, the expense is PAID. Bob has imparted to his

children, his very own number that God gave him, so that whenever we see that number, we know the Lord is backing us fully in regards to that matter.]

Ezra 7:20 And whatsoever more shall be needful for the house of your God, which you shall have occasion to provide, provide it out of the king's treasure house.

As the truth of this message sank in this morning, Wayne said, “**Bob was the first fruit seed for the harvest.**” I think that is so fitting a fulfillment of God’s promise to him for a billion souls. It was an honor that God wanted to give to Bob alone, to be the first fruit seed. Thank You Lord for Bob’s sacrifice in returning to earth and his labors of love!

John 12:23-25 And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. 24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it abides alone: but if it dies, it brings forth much fruit. 25 He that loves his life shall lose it; and he that hates his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER 2/15/14

Bobby posted the following word on his Facebook page.

“Bob Jones, a wonderful prophetic leader and prayer warrior for over four decades, went home Friday morning at 6:22, February 14th,

2014

In the early morning hours Friday I heard within my spirit the corporate cry coming from earth... **"my father!" my father!"** (see 2 Kings 2:12). Bob Jones moved to heaven peacefully and smiling. For over 20 years Bob and I lived in relationship only God could have arranged. He was a true father and friend in the prophetic. I asked Jesus many years ago, about Bob Jones and He replied to me "He is MY FRIEND. I am very sure of this fact Bob will be more effective from his vantage point now than before. **The seeds he has sown will surely bring great harvest.**

Bobby Conner
EaglesView Ministries

{End Bobby quote}

=====

UPDATE 2/18/14 BOB'S SIGN – A WAVE OF 220 POWER:

Today Wayne mentioned my name had been posted onto Elijah list for transcribing Bob Jones's testimony. They must have searched for it and posted it.

I was curious, it was suddenly quickened to me to look up how many times I had quoted Bob Jones on the website, it was 220 times. I was a tad sad thinking there would be no new Words through Bob Jones now. But when I saw 220, I was THRILLED at that sign from the

Lord and what He was pointing to. **It was like a hello wave from heaven!** Bob's old promise that double portion, 220 power is now ready!

WORD PUN: A DOUBLE PORTION WAVE IS COMING!

Search results for: "Bob Jones" in all

220 results found.

As I ponder the fuller ramifications, I remember Elisha asked for a double portion of Elijah's anointing just prior to Elijah's passing.

2 Kings 2:9-15 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for you, before I be taken away from you. And Elisha said, I pray you, let a double portion of your spirit be upon me. 10 And he said, You have asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so unto you; but if not, it shall not be so. 11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no

more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces. 13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over. 15 And when the sons of the prophets who were from Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah does rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

I was reminded of this Word from 1998, after Bob Jones had announced in 1997 that 220 power was coming.

SUPERNATURAL 220 VOLTAGE 1/14/98

HEARD SONG: *Plug her in, plug her in.*

COMMENT: This was a funny Word! They have a commercial about the "Plug ins" that smell good when you plug them into a wall socket. The commercial song says, "Plug it in, plug it in." I had been thinking about being on the ministry team for an upcoming conference at the time I heard this song.

CONFIRMATION: I received a phone call filling me in on the various instructions for ministry teams for the conference. After I got off the

phone that song, "Plug her in, plug her in" floated into my mind. I was tickled at this reminder from the Holy Spirit. He brings all things to remembrance. (John 14:26) Thank You Lord!

HEARD: *You're welcome!*

COMMENT: *I am very happy about this Word, because I remembered Bob Jones' Word about the 220 plug needing to be plugged in before His supernatural show began. We also have a lot of rhema in the past about being plugged in. 220 power is double portion power.*



FUNNY EXPERIENCE AT THE CONFERENCE

Tonight during worship as I was looking straight up at the ceiling I noticed a 220 wire right above my head. The Lord immediately reminded me of the rhema this month where I heard the commercial song, "Plug her in, plug her in." When I had heard that I was reminded of our hearing about the coming show and the only thing we were waiting for was that the power to be converted to 220 and be plugged in. Bob Jones also mentioned this great show coming. So I was pondering this as I was looking up at this huge wire.

I suddenly wondered if there was a parable to where I was standing and if I was standing somewhere near the plug. I followed the wire across the ceiling and down the wall. I noticed

that it went to my left and out of sight around the small wall where the overhead projector was. Then I looked to my right and noticed another wire was going out the opposite direction, and then another one straight in front of me going out at a 90 degree angle into the room. I didn't see any plug so I said, "I guess there is no parable!" Then as I was worshipping again my head went back and I noticed that my arms were up in the air exactly between 2 huge cords hanging down from the ceiling. This stopped me in my tracks.

I turned around and gawked at my feet. I had been standing directly in front of the huge plug in the wall and that is why I hadn't seen it! I knew it was a confirmation for the double portion!

INEBRIATED HANDS AT THE CONFERENCE

After the last powerful service, as I laid in bed I realized my hands were inebriated and they also had strong tangible power surges going through them. It felt like electrical current of some kind. This lasted about an hour. I told Grandma Anna this and held her feet so she could feel what I meant. She felt the surges coming through my hands. It was the most interesting feeling and I have never had inebriated hands before!

I know this was a sign of His promise to come that His people will walk in double portion power.

IMPORTANT WARNINGS ABOUT 220 POWER

For those operating in the Lord's 220 power, it is important that they be rooted and grounded in love, faith and truth. Those who have gone through death to self - have developed the character to flow in this anointing. It is important that all experiences in the Lord be grounded in both the scriptures and revelation. (Logos and rhema)

QUOTES FROM BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 1997

<http://www.bobjones.org>

On February 20, 1992, the Lord gave a vision and in this vision I was shown a movie projector. Yet I noticed the cord for the movie projector was not plugged in. I asked the Lord to plug the projector in so that it would operate. However, the Lord stated that it wasn't grounded properly and if it were plugged in it would actually burn itself up. The Lord indicated that it needed to be grounded in three scriptures:

(Ephesians 3:17) - Rooted and grounded in love.

(Colossians 1:23) - Rooted and grounded in faith.

(I Timothy 3:15) - Rooted and grounded in truth.

The Lord indicated that the wiring necessary for His sovereign power was

220 wiring. The truth for this can be found in Galatians 2:20. I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST AND IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME AND THE LIFE WHICH I NOW LIVE IN THE FLESH I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME.

The Lord is announcing in this year's Day of Atonement revelation that He has now built sufficient character in some leadership during the past five years essential for maintaining and reflecting the power for end-time ministry. With this character the Lord is saying " I can now begin to show the church previews of things to come".

In addition to this wonderful promise we are also given a warning through Galatians 2:21. This warning clearly stipulates that we should not frustrate nor nullify the grace of God anymore.

=====

The following is a short synopsis of Bob Jones' vision God's 220 power. I have done my best to keep the integrity of the Word. This synopsis is from a 9 page article called "The House of God" which can be found at his website:
<http://www.bobjones.org/articles.htm>

SYNOPSIS OF THE ARTICLE CALLED "THE HOUSE OF GOD"

Vision given to Bob Jones; written by
Paul Keith Davis

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org>

Prior to the end of 1999, Bob was taken in the Spirit to see a beautiful house, but the Lord said, "Yes, this is a very beautiful house, unfortunately, it has no lights.".... Bob saw a reducer on the circuits and this had diminished the power flow. Then he noticed that the ground wire had been severed. A ground wire in electrical language usually touches the earth to protect from shock or burn out. Because the ground wire was severed, the hot wire had burned out. A hot wire is the wire that carries the power flow to the lights.

The Lord explained that the severed ground wire was the "Logos" or written Word of God. And the hot wire was the "Rhema" or the revealed spoken Word of God. He explained that all rhema must have a solid grounding in the Logos Word of God. It is very dangerous to have "hot wire" rhema or revelation that is not grounded in God's Word. This can cause error and calamity. This is why a reducer had been placed upon the wiring of this beautiful house. The Lord did not want the power flow to destroy the house or its occupants.

QUOTE: "The Lord said that we were not properly wired and equipped to handle the great source of power to be dispersed in this generation. This symbolic expression emphasized the great need for continued preparatory refinement. It is imperative we are properly "grounded" and empowered with both the "Logos" and "Rhema" revelation of the Lord's plans, purposes and will. It is the development of Godly character and maturity essential for the release of this magnitude of power."
{End Bob Jones notes and quote}

DOUBLE PORTION COMING FULL CIRCLE:

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER 2/15/14

In the early morning hours Friday I heard within my spirit the corporate cry coming from earth... "**my father!**" **my father!**" (see 2 Kings 2:12).

2 Kings 2:9-15 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for you, before I be taken away from you. And Elisha said, I pray you, let a double portion of your spirit be upon me. 10 And he said, You have asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so unto you; but if not, it shall not be so. 11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and

*separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 **And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces.** 13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over. 15 And when the sons of the prophets who were from Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah does rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.*

**HALLELUJAH COME HOLY SPIRIT AND
RAIN YOUR DOUBLE PORTION POWER
UPON YOUR PEOPLE!**

Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

**2/15/14 REMOVING ROOTS OF
BITTERNESS AND STRONGHOLDS**

[I have been crying out to the Lord in tears over the bitter words coming from people. I am grieved for their souls.]

Proverbs 15:4 A wholesome tongue is a tree of life: but perverseness therein is a breach in the spirit.

Breach {Heb}: Fracture, bruising, vexation.

HEARD: *A filthy mouth.*

VISION: *I saw this yucky looking root that was a root of bitterness.*

OVERCOMING ROOTS OF BITTERNESS AND STRONGHOLDS

We are in the days of the harvest where every seed that has been planted in our lives is coming to fruition. The compounding issue of this truth, is that everything planted into the dna of our bloodline is also coming to fruit. And we are the generation to face this truth, overcome this and deal with it. HOW?

- A root of bitterness lives in the heart
- A stronghold lives in the mind
- Often people have both a root of bitterness and a stronghold
- Each are different types of captivity, but both start with un-forgiveness
- It is time to be delivered from both and God needs our cooperation

A root of bitterness is like the root ball of a plant that lives in the heart. The seeds of a bitter root comes in at a point of trauma or wound, usually in childhood. Throughout life's circles, circumstances surround and

compound the trauma to cause the seed to grow into a plant because un-forgiveness was fed by negative thoughts, emotions and words.

2/15/14 HEARD: *What are you doing? Just pour out the river of life into their bones. Holy Spirit come. Offer these up to the Lord, every point of trauma. Every remembrance, melt.*

Getting rid of a bitter root is forgiving who caused a wound... was it God's non-intervention? Was it another's choice that impacted your life? Was it your reaping something you sowed? Forgive God, forgive others, forgive yourself. Simple let it go, don't hang onto it any more.

Matthew 6:15 But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

FORGIVE {Greek}: to send away, forsake, lay aside, leave, let go, put away, yield up.

TRESPASSES {Greek}: An intentional or unintentional side-slip, lapse, deviation, error, fall, fault, offence, sin.

Most people have a bitter root and unless they are completely defiled by its poison, they don't realize they have one and it continues to grow unnoticed until the day it dawns upon them that something they "feel" or "say" is not in Jesus's image - not loving, not good, and is actually sin against scripture through the way they think or speak.

HEARD 3/05/13: *Alignment. Be fruitful. Your tongue matters.*

Pro 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

QUOTE BOB JONES:

www.bobjones.org

“The reason you aren’t being released in the great power of the spoken word is that you would kill one another. You are being equipped and trained to not use your mouth for the wrong thing. If you cant speak good of somebody, then I wouldn’t speak at all. It’s time that we quit our slander and gossip and all these things. If you cant talk good of somebody, then be quiet.”

Pro 31:26

She opens her mouth in skillful and godly Wisdom, and on her tongue is the law of kindness [giving counsel and instruction].

{End Bob Quote}

LISTEN TO WHAT YOU SAY, ARE YOU GRIEVING THE HOLY SPIRIT?

Do you want intimacy with the Lord? Do you long to draw close to His Spirit and be Spirit led? Do you want to hear Him more? Your words can drive intimacy away causing distress, sadness, heaviness, grief and sorrow in His heart and yours.

Ephesians 4:29-32 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. 30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, by whom you are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamor, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: 32 And be you kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake has forgiven you.

Bitterness {Greek}: Piercing, sharp, pungent, acrid poison.

Wrath {Gk}: Passion, fierce indignation.

Anger {Gk}: Violent desire.

Evil speaking {Gk}: Abusive speech against man's reputation, blaspheme, railing

Malice {Gk}: Badness, trouble, depraved, evil

Grieve {Gk}: distress, sadness, heaviness, grief and sorrow.

Kind {Gk}: Employed in goodness

Compassioned {Gk}: Tenderhearted, sympathetic

Forgiving {Gk}: To grant a pardon, rescue, deliver, graciousness.

Scripture tells us to listen to what we say because what we say reveals the good or evil condition of our hearts. I often wonder how rapidly mankind would change their speech if they understood how others perceive their blindness to being riddled with bitter unforgiving words and anger. Their speech reveals their

hearts. Listen to the words of a man and you know who he is.

Matthew 12:33-37 Either make the tree good, and its fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and its fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by its fruit. 34 O generation of vipers, how can you, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. 35 A good man out of the good treasure of the heart brings forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.

Mark 7:15 There is nothing from outside a man, that entering into him can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man.

BITTERNESS DEFILES OTHERS

When a person speaks out of the bitter root of their heart, it defiles everyone who hears this. Words have power and bitter words empower demons. Demons pour out vomit and defiling filth upon those who speak and listen to bitter words coming out of people's mouths. Like filthy bombs, this hurls oppression, depression, negative emotions and thoughts upon all who sup at the table to bitterness.

Hebrews 12:14-15 Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord: 15 Looking diligently lest any man fall

short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled;

Defiled {Gk} Sullied, tainted, contaminated

James 3:10-11 Out of the same mouth proceeds blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be. 11 Does a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter?

OUR WORDS SET THE COURSE OF OUR LIFE

We have a choice and can choose a good destiny. Out of the abundance of our heart, we speak many words. What we say has the power to defile our temple or bless it. Our words set the natural course of our body towards fiery death or abundant life. Our words can set our health towards the destructive fire of the demonic. Our words will justify us or condemn use. Our words can bring sweetness to our soul and health to our my bones. What do we want to say today?

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT I SPEAK

When life presses in,

How do I respond?

Am I creating life or death in

The power of my tongue?

I point my words where I want to go.

Steer a horse by its bit.

Point a ship by its rudder.

Even so the course of my body

As spoken through my mouth,

Knows the fruit of what is sown.

James 3: 3-7 NKJV

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body. 4 *Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.* 5 *Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things.* See how great a forest a little fire kindles! 6 *And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. **The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.***

THE LORD IS DEALING WITH THE SIN OF THE MOUTH

We are being called to greater levels of maturity and must heed the warnings in scripture and prophetic warnings regarding the words that come out of our mouths. It is not enough to be warned, listen and agree.

We have GOT to cry out to God in desperation until the bitter roots that are causing negative speech to come OUT. It is time to repent and change.

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON:

<http://www.lwa.org.au/>

“Tell the people that My church is plagued with leprosy. The Lord said He is not going to tolerate it any more in the church. Now when God says that, He means it. God gives times

of grace and we get away with things. But there comes a time and He says no more.

Do not speak evil of anyone. Do not pass it on, do not gossip about. It does not matter if it is right or it is wrong. That is not the issue. Don't do it. The words of your mouth are very powerful. Life and death are in the power of the tongue. **If you cant say something that will bless, don't say anything at all. ...Don't uncover your brother's sins. Or God will uncover yours publically.** You either have a redemptive mouth or you will have a destructive mouth. Very important. God is about to deal with it in His house.”

Luke 4:22

So all bore witness to Him, and marveled at the gracious words which proceeded out of His mouth.

{End Neville Quote}

EXAMPLE PRAYER FOR SOMEONE WHO HAS A BITTER ROOT:

Lord You have heard the confession of this person who has spoken bitterness, death and defilement. You have heard their request for Your forgiveness. And you have heard their confession of forgiving the causes of their compounded wound.

I speak to this bitter root and command it to dry up and shrivel and be pulled up and out of their heart NOW in Jesus name. I loose this person from the bitterroot and command it to no longer live in their

heart. Thank You Lord for sending Your angels on assignment to uproot this bitterness in their soul and release them with Your delivering power. Now pour the milk of Your Word into them and teach them how to obey scripture in how they speak. In Jesus Name, I pray. Amen.

Ephesians 4:29-30 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. 30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, by whom you are sealed unto the day of redemption.

=====

STRONGHOLDS ARE NOT ROOTS OF BITTERNESS

It is important to understand that a stronghold is not a root of bitterness. Just like a root of bitterness, a stronghold is like the root ball of a plant, however instead of being in the heart, the root of a stronghold is embedded into the brain. Strongholds take root in people when they judge or condemn others. Judging is making a decision or conclusion that something or someone (including God) is wrong.

Luke 6:36-37 Be you therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful. 37 Judge not, and you shall not be judged: condemn not, and you shall not be condemned: forgive, and you shall be forgiven:

Ways of thinking, thought processes, opinions become hardened and then set. This is called a

mindset which are ways of thinking that don't change. Even when presented truth the mind one will argue against God and fight to hold its opinion, believing it is right and has a right to believe that way. The way a stronghold will finally manifest is through argument and debate in a person's speech. They will fight to defend their way of thinking and won't listen to anything but their own opinion.

These strongholds are broken, demolished and pulverized by spiritual weapons and not anything that man can say or do to change them.

2 Corinthians 10:3-5 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

The other night I was praying over a person whom the Lord told me had a stronghold and was believing a lie. I received an email the next morning saying that person had a demonic dream where a spirit was trying to deceive. The person cried out to Jesus during this and experienced a violent clash in the Spirit where the person was delivered. This was a supernatural experience and portrayal of what it is like to be delivered from a stronghold. It didn't come through argument and debate, but by the power of the Holy Spirit.

If you realize you have a stronghold, forgive the offenses that have caused you to judge others, and

disapprove of their choices. It doesn't matter if you have anything valid to prove your view point is true. What matters is that you FORGIVE.

Matthew 6:15 But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

FORGIVE {Greek}: to send away, forsake, lay aside, leave, let go, put away, yield up.

TRESPASSES {Greek}: An intentional or unintentional side-slip, lapse, deviation, error, fall, fault, offence, sin.

EXAMPLE PRAYER FOR SOMEONE WHO HAS A STRONGHOLD:

Lord You have heard the strivings, arguments, and debate this person has against hearing and heeding Truth. I forgive this person for their blindness, having been taken captive due to unforgiveness for an offense. I forgive their judging ways, condemnations and disapproval and choose to set them free, for they are so deeply imprisoned they know not what they do.

In the name of Jesus, I rebuke and pull down every thought in rebellion to Christ Jesus. I break the fortified opinions and cast them down in Jesus Name. In the Name of Jesus, every argument is to be led into submission to Jesus Christ. Amen.

2Co 10:3-5 AMP For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but

they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...

2/15/14 EYES THAT SEE FROM MISALIGNED SOULS

HEARD: *They see things they shouldn't have seen. Why? Layers of the soul.*

Matthew 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

2/14/14: SOUL WOUNDS AFFECT LIFE AND MINISTRY

VISION: *I saw an announcement that said a lady minister had died. (In real life she died years ago.)*

HEARD: *Why? A wound in her soul. It had buried deep inside. She didn't know it was there. Trauma. When I took her home, I showed her how it affected her life and her ministry.*

HEARD: *She's beautiful, I transformed her. I made her into My image. Glorious.*

Romans 8:29-30 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

1) THE EYES OF OUR UNDERSTANDING: OUR SPIRITUAL PERCEPTIONS

Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

UNDERSTANDING {Gk}: deep thought, the mind, imagination, understanding.

Through our imagination and ponderings, we open spiritual portholes that impart to us understanding. Because of this truth, it is very important that our thought life be obedient to scripture, else what we will be perceiving will come forth with dark light and our perceptions will be twisted and misaligned. Consider this scripture with an application towards the eye of our understanding!

*Matthew 6:22-23 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore your eye be sound, your whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness. **If therefore the light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness!***

*Romans 1:21-22 Because, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but **became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish hearts were darkened.** 22 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,*

When people have wounds in their soul that have not healed and/or have not healed properly, it warps their perspectives about people, circumstances and God. Whatever they hear through people or God, or whatever experience they have that is filtered through the perverted lens of the wound, they are unable to “see” the truth about themselves, others or the Lord. It is a very, very sad thing to see how old soul wounds can affect people in such a misaligned way. It becomes almost impossible for them to believe the truth for what it actually is, and they are left bitter and blind. It is very grievous to watch this happen to people, when we see them fall and become wounded through offense. Their thought life is miserable, their conversations and attitudes about life are negative.

They are easily offended and begin a downward spiral of becoming:

- Critical
- Faultfinding
- Accusing
- Judgmental
- Angry
- Bitter
- Resentful
- Pessimistic
- Skeptical

- Depressed
- Hopeless
- Apathetic
- Unbelieving
- Unable to see or accept the truth

[CLICK HERE FOR THE PITFALLS OF DISCERNMENT](#)

HOW TO BE HEALED OF SOUL WOUNDS: FORGIVE

God has made the issue of healing very simple, it all boils down to truly forgiving, which means to LET THE OFFENSE GO. Cast off what the person did, throw away self-blame, and release God from allowing it to happen.

~ UN-FORGIVENESS IS REFUSAL TO PARDON~

We are PROMISED that if we do not forgive, then the Father will not forgive us. In the areas of forgiving, judging and condemning, we are promised that to the measure we do this, it is the same measure that will be dealt to us. It is like looking at offense and instead of harming another, it bounces off a mirror and back onto oneself. The Lord commands us to forgive for our own sake.

Mark 11:25-26 And when you stand praying, forgive, if you have anything against any: that your Father also who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

Luke 6:37 Judge not, and you shall not be judged: condemn not, and you shall not be condemned: forgive, and you shall be forgiven:

Matthew 7:1-5 Judge not, that you be not judged. 2 For with what judgment you judge, you shall be judged: and with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you again. 3 And why behold you the speck that is in your brother's eye, but consider not the beam that is in your own eye? 4 Or how will you say to your brother, Let me pull the speck out of your eye; and, behold, a beam is in your own eye? 5 You hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of your own eye; and then shall you see clearly to cast out the speck out of your brother's eye.

WORD O'GRAM TO FORGIVE

To put away,

Omit, passover or leave out,

Forsake, leave behind,

Overlook, lay aside,

Remit, yield up... the sin, offense, stumbling block, trespass, evil deed is

Gone and left behind, I wont carry it any more.

I choose to let go of what offends and fails to meet my expectations,

Valuing my freedom and their liberty more than punishment of both sides...

Experiencing a new heart where angry bitterness once reigned.

Rom 4:7-8 AMP

Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried. Blessed and happy and to be envied is the person of whose sin the Lord will take no account nor reckon it against him. [Ps 32:1,2.]

Matt 18:21-23 NKJV

Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven.

[TEACHING ON FORGIVENESS](#)

2) OUR LITERAL EYES - GATEWAYS TO THE SOUL

Our literal eyes are gates or portholes into our soul. It is very important to keep them consecrated to God and protect not only our spiritual porthole for visions and dreams but also to protect our perceptions.

Matthew 6:22-23 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore your eye be sound, your whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness!

VISIONS AND THE WINDOWS OF OUR SOUL 4/08/09

HEARD: *Commitment. Fellowship with your eyes. What do you see?*

PIX: *I saw my hand right in front of my face, covering my sight.*

HEARD: *Guard the windows of your soul. My beloved.*

=====

QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON:

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

John Paul was talking about the young shall see visions and the old shall dream dreams, based on Joel 2.

Joel 2:28-29 NKJV

And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days.

A man asked John Paul if a child can talk to angels, based on Joel 2 and if so, how come this man's 4 year son can see the angel but he cant? John Paul told him that the next time he heard his son talking to the angel, to ask his son to ask the angel that question.

So his wife had fixed dinner, he runs upstairs to get his 4 year old son and he walks into his

room. His son is talking to this angel. He says, "Son are you talking to the angel again?" He said, "Yah Dad." So he said, "Will you ask the angel why I can't see him?" So, the little boy listened and apparently the angel was talking to him. He said, "Dad the angel wants me to tell you the reason why you cant see him is because your eyes have beheld too much evil." After the father regained his composure, he said, "Will you ask the angel if I ever will be able to see him?" The little boy asked the angel and he said, "Yah, the angel wants me to tell you, Yes, you will, but its going to take a while because the wounds to your soul are deep."

{end quote}

Isa 33:15-16 NKJV

*Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed ,
And shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will
dwell on high; His place of defense will be the
fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, His
water will be sure.*

KEEP YOUR OWN GATES 9/14/03

When I walked the earth, the foundation of My power was in what I heard and saw. I did nothing except what I heard and saw My Father doing. The secret is in what you are learning to hear and see and the enemy knows this important key. As you seek to open your channels to hear and see My Word, remember to keep your own ear and eye gates pure. Your eye gate is the lamp for your body. If what you see is good, then you will be filled with light.

Remember that TELE...VISION is what you hear and what you see. Be forewarned that there is an enemy of your soul that seeks to so pollute your ear and eye gates that what you are drawn to hear and see will be corrupt, counterfeit and void of life.

“Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; his place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, his water will be sure.” (Isa 33:15-16 NKJV)

“The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness!” (Matt 6:22-23 AMP)

PRAYER: Lord our hearts and spirits are grieved as we listen to those who have become embittered and blind because of their having gone through the deep pain of rejection, betrayal, and disappointment. They are blind to the cause of their own miseries and no longer able to see or remember the truth. Father, we are earnestly asking that You will send forth Your rod of deliverance to open their eyes. Give them the grace and strong will to cast away the offenses and forgive. Lord bring them out of the dark prisons in which they dwell, in Jesus name. We have compassion and sorrow over them Lord, please set them free!

Isaiah 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

2/19/14 COMMUNICATING IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT

In heaven they communicate 2 ways. Mostly they communicate via thought, but they also speak through their mouths too. This is how it is in the realm of the spirit as well. When they communicate with thought, there is revelation and understanding attached to the actual thought. Like for instance I might say to my husband, "I am going to the store," and he would know without my telling him that I was going for milk and also remember that there was only one cup left in the carton. It is like that in the realm of the spirit regarding talking through thought. If we were to describe that in the way of operating in the gifts of the Spirit, it would be hearing thoughts that impart the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and understanding.

When we hear in the spirit world, we can hear different types of personalities:

- The Father's voice
- Jesus' voice
- The Holy Spirit
- Angels
- Cloud of Witnesses
- People on earth
- Our own spirit
- Our soul
- Demons

We can have our natural ears open and hear their literal voice. Or we can hear them in the realm of the spirit, where revelation and understanding is attached and we know who is speaking. Also because they have personalities, they speak and relate differently with different types of words, etc that also impart who they are.

Hearing in the spirit sounds just like our thoughts. However there is a strong difference between hearing our own thoughts and hearing in the spirit. When one hears THROUGH their own thoughts, it is subjective, meaning they come with the involvement of our soul or personality and choice. Many have thought they heard the Lord's still small voice, when in reality it was their own thoughts. The Lord does speak to us through our thoughts, also inspires them, but this is not hearing His still small voice. The Lord speaking to us through our thoughts is in the section about [Inspired Minds](#).

In contrast, hearing through the spirit comes TO our mind; it is a totally unbiased, objective experience. Our personality has no involvement in what is said, or when something is said. An example is being in a room with someone, while having your eyes closed. You do not know if that person will say something, and if he does, you do not know what will be said or when. There is no control over the speaker, there is no involvement in what, when or if he speaks. This way of hearing bypasses the soul or personality, because there is no personal involvement. To hear in the spirit, it is a gift — a gift of approach into your world, your private space.

When a person dreams at night, they can have conversations with people in their dreams, and hear people speak back to them. But through this, no one is actually opening their mouths to talk. It is conversation via thought.

HE SPEAKS THROUGH HIS STILL SMALL VOICE

“My sheep hear My voice and I know them and they follow Me.” (John 10:27 NKJV) “But the Lord was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake; but the Lord was not in the earthquake: and after the earthquake, a fire; but the Lord was not in the fire: and after the fire, a still small voice...Elijah heard it...And, suddenly a voice came to him, and said, What are you doing Elijah?...” (1 Kings 19:11,12,13 NKJV)

Other than seeing Jesus, there is nothing more precious to a Christian's life than hearing His still small voice. To think that He can live within our hearts is amazing, but to know He also SPEAKS there is wonderful. He lives inside, and no matter how far away eternity is, He will not leave or forsake us. One can be locked up in the darkness of a room and have complete fellowship with Him. What a gracious God we serve!

It is not easy to describe His still small voice because it is without sound. However I will try to explain the way His voice sounds to me! In listening to any kind of thought, I do not hear voice patterns, pitch, timbre, tone or depth within my mind. I merely hear thoughts. His voice “sounds” the same as my thoughts. I can receive emotion from what I hear, and

can also figure out by the message how the Lord is feeling sometimes, but still there is no pitch in hearing His still small voice. The only complete distinction in hearing my thoughts vs. His voice is 100 percent unbiased objectivity. I RECOGNIZE what I've just heard is not a part of myself. It was not formulated from my own mind or personality.

I was a Christian for several years before I had the privilege to hear Him in this way. I think some are like me, either not knowing He can speak to us this way, or not recognizing Him when He does speak. His voice is so quiet, sometimes I haven't noticed He has spoken until AFTER He has said something. It is the same as being involved in the deep reverie of your own thoughts, and someone speaks into your world. You don't notice that something has been spoken until after something was said, and you tune in. When this happens you also have to tune in by trying to recall what you just heard.

Many, are like me who have lived in such "noise" they cannot hear the silence of His voice. Noise comes in many fashions and modes. The foundation of all noise is the word DISTRACTION.

Ps 46:10 NKJV

Be still , and know that I am God; I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth!

Ps 4:4 NKJV

...commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah....

The easiest way I have heard Him is to be literally at rest, and in silence — in other words, resting in bed. The attitude of being quiet is not to say He is asking us to live monk style lives in silent meditation. However it is true when we live cluttered lives it is very difficult to hear His still small voice during the day when we are first learning.

PERSONALITIES

The Father's voice

Mark 9:7 And there was a cloud that overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved Son: hear him.

Jesus' voice

Acts 9:4-5 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me? 5 And he said, Who are you, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom you persecute: it is hard for you to kick against the goads.

The Holy Spirit

Acts 13:2 As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them.

Angels

Matthew 1:20 But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, son of David, fear not to take unto you Mary your wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Spirit.

Cloud of Witnesses

Matthew 17:3 And, behold, there appeared unto them Moses and Elijah talking with him.

People on earth

Luke 5:22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, Why reason you in your hearts?

Our own spirit

Romans 9:1 I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Spirit..

Our soul

Psalms 77:6 I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with my own heart: and my spirit made diligent search.

Demons and devil

Matthew 8:29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with you, Jesus, you Son of God? have you come here to torment us before the time?

Matthew 4:3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If you are the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.

MORE ON HEARING EARS:

<http://www.thequickenword.info/classes/WhereGodSpeaks/Ears/IndexHearingEars.htm>

2/20/14 THE AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY AND JUDGMENT

HEARD: *The burden of the Lord.*

HEARD: *Blind spot. Go to the judgment areas. It's time to set things right.*

VISION: *I saw a white flash.*

PIX: *I saw the open end of an old fashioned phonograph.*

HEARD: *Ear bud.*



HEARD: *Prophecy. The river is flowing. I will canopy you. The Word of the Lord. A tall order.*

1/07/13 FOLLOWING HIS PATH

Sent one. ... I didn't choose a path. I felt the Lord chose it. The Lord goes before you and makes it known. That was a tall order, now show me. How to proceed. That I might hear and see and know the will of God.

INTERP TALL ORDER: The Lord is maturity His remnant into the full measure and stature of Jesus.

VISION: *I saw all these people gathered outside on the street and they were all looking towards something. I saw in the distance a group of demonic twister whirlwinds coming and they were traveling together. Their height reached up to the sky and all of them were touching ground. I understood there were large ruling forces behind these twisters.*

HEARD: *Not telling us everything. We need to know these things. Sons. The tempest. The age of accountability. My desire is before You Lord. Let us see. We need to know.*

HEARD: *Decisions to make. Root bound. My safe place. I need a new pot.*

Psalms 55:5-8 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror has overwhelmed me. 6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest. 7 Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in

the wilderness. Selah. 8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

TEMPEST – Hurricane, storm, whirlwind.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5591. טַעַר ca`ar

Search for H5591 in KJVSL

טַעַר ca`ar sah'-ar

or (feminine) ctarah {seh-aw-raw'}; from 5590;

a hurricane:—storm(-y), tempest, whirlwind.

See Hebrew 5590

FROM A WORD MEANING: To rush, toss, trouble, scatter, whirlwind.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5590. טָעַר ca`ar

Search for H5590 in KJVSL

טָעַר ca`ar saw-ar'

a primitive root; to rush upon; by implication, to toss (transitive or intransitive, literal or

figurative):—be (toss with) tempest(-uous), be

sore, troubled, come out as a (drive with the,

scatter with a) whirlwind.

INTERPRETATION TO THE ABOVE: I believe the Lord is saying that there is a crop of sons who are coming into the age of maturity and they are wanting to have their eyes opened to see both good and evil and live in that level of accountability. This includes knowing both God's plans and the devil's plans. This also includes literally seeing demons and angels and all that is in the spirit world. They are requesting this and knocking on the Lord's door. The distraction of the fullness of this would be overwhelming and only

those who are fully mature will have their eyes opened to see all. The fully mature ones are those who understand the nature of God and His ways, and they are able to properly discern between the holy and the profane.

THE GOOD, BAD AND UGLY

When God created man, it was His intention to keep him sheltered from the knowledge of evil. Had Adam obeyed, he would have lived safe and in that innocent place. With Plan B, Adam was now subject to evil and God has been bringing forth a redemptive plan not only for mankind, but also the earth since that day.

Genesis 2:16-17 And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden you may freely eat: 17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, you shall not eat of it: for in the day that you eat thereof you shall surely die.

Genesis 3:22 And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever.

Romans 8:20-23 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now. 23 And

not only they, but ourselves also, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, that is, the redemption of our body.

INSERT THE GOOD, BAD AND UGLY

3/25/08 ARE YOU LISTENING TO WOUNDS?

Bad and ugly. Where are you feeding? From the wounds of your soul.

4/07/13 SEEDS PLANTED, A DAY OF RECKONING

It's a day of reckoning, both good and bad. Revelation 3.

4/12/13 THE APPEARANCE OF THE GOOD, BAD AND UGLY

This is the days when the good, bad and ugly appear. Root of bitterness. The increase of sphere of authority and metron.

QUICKENED REMINDER: KEEP YOUR FOCUS ON THE GOODNESS OF GOD

I remembered years and years of exhortations and warnings from the Lord to keep our eyes on Him and not the devil and to remain positive in a very negative world:

Philippians 4:6-9 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. 8

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

We are told to be simple concerning evil and wise concerning what is good. To me this means we are not to make careers out of learning about the demonic and studying their world.

Romans 16:19-20 For your obedience is come abroad unto all [men]. I am glad therefore on your behalf: but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ [be] with you. Amen.

INSERT KEEP THE RIGHT FOCUS

8/26/97: CHANGE YOUR FOCUS TO THE LORD
You need to change your focus onto Me.

6/20/99: FOCUS ON THE GOOD THINGS
Focus. About the conditions. I saw a finger pointing to the conditions. Training. Radio. [hearing God] I get to cooperate. Focus on the good things. Recalling warmth.

10/26/01 WHEN YOU WRITE, FOCUS ON THE GOOD

Focus on the good. Scribe.

9/21/02 STAY PLUGGED INTO GOD IN THE STORM

Where is my focus? I saw some meat being cut on a plate. Focus on God. It's all about entering in and being still. There's no place I'd rather be than in the arms of God. Anointed, I am anointed. I'm coming in. What do you see?

There's a spiritual storm coming. Stay plugged into Me. I saw an earphone put into an ear. We will not be stormed. We will be formed. His keeping power. I saw a big plug in with a phone wires going in different direction. He gives abundantly all you can ask or think.

5/02/04 GET YOUR FOCUS OFF THE WOLF

I saw someone approach me very close and put their finger directly in front of my eye and draw it back as though to have me follow the finger. Sandy. Keep your focus on the Lord and not on the wolf. Been there, done that. You dont have to go there again. Plain truth. I want you healthy. My bride.

8/28/06 FOCUS ON WHAT LASTS

Keep her going. With all My love, dear beloved. Focus on what matters. Whats the part that wont be taken from you?

7/28/07 KEEP YOUR FOCUS RIGHT

Eyes and ears. Connected. The starting line up. Stand. I am with you. Advancement. Great strength in weakness. Stand up.

Tempted. Door bell. Parents. Keep your focus on Me says the Lord. I saw a handful of invitations' that were on photograph paper. Event list.

7/23/07 REPENT AND FOCUS ON THE LIGHT

Courage. We have our outside prayer and inside prayer going up.

*I want you to listen. Tell them. I heard a door bell ring. Tell them if My people. What are you looking at? Shelter. I saw a remnant of intercessors and prophets who were in a small storage building and their focus was on surviving during a very dark and demonic time. **I could hear their conversations it was their dark focus that fed and drew armies of dark creatures to gather around the building.***

1/01/13 WHAT YOU FOCUS ON YOU MAKE ROOM FOR

*My daughter. I have protected you. We will take care of you. Hurricane. Extreme weather. My beloved, no harm will come to you. You're My bride. Judgment, do not be afraid. Courage. Strength. **The joy of the Lord is your strength. What you focus on, you make room for.***

1/29/14 KEEP YOUR FOCUS OFF THE ENEMY

Courage daughter. Let's fellowship, just trust Me. There's an alignment with your soul, is there not? There now gentle dove. Keep your focus on Me and not the enemy.

THE COUNTERFEIT RIVER

The truth is that negative news produces a piranha frenzie of speaking wrongly, focusing wrongly and producing bad fruit. If anything, the prophets should learn the lesson of the type of fruit the media is producing by their focus on bad news. It produces unrest, fear, anxiety and depression. The prognosticators today are producing a very sick society. Fear breeds fear. Good Words brings health and good fruit, evil words bring for evil fruit.

Proverbs 16:24 Pleasant words are as a honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

Proverbs 3:7-8 Be not wise in your own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. 8 It shall be health to your body, and strength to your bones.

Proverbs 13:17 A wicked messenger falls into trouble: but a faithful ambassador is health.

Matthew 7:16-18 You shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17 Even so every good tree brings forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree brings forth evil fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.

The counterfeit spirit focuses on bad news, judgment, criticism of what and who is wrong, and spirals downward to produce a sick audience.

WE GET WHAT WE FOCUS UPON

I have earnestly been praying over this whole thing for years and years. The Lord clearly told me that wherever we put our focus and expectations, that is what we will receive. This is true for everyone, but especially if someone is prophetic. If they prophesy negative news, then that is exactly what they will receive. And to the level of their metron or authority in influence for others, they too will receive the negative if they swallow it.

TO PROPHECY JUDGMENT CAUSES EVERYONE SORROW 5/01/09

To be exclusive in thinking that judgments against unholy and carnal men wont touch you, is mixture. If a city were to fall, the reverberations of such an avalanche would affect the whole body. When you are one with Me, and I AM one with you, you are also one with My body. If one member suffers, then all members share in that suffering. It is the nature of being One in the fellowship of My sufferings.

Yes when My judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants will learn righteousness. But My mercy always triumphs over judgment as you pray for the unrighteous as your own. Beloved ones, resist thoughts of vengeance in your hearts and instead pour the salt of your prayers over unrighteous cities. Keep them even as you keep your own children.

1 Cor 12:25-26 AMP

So that there should be no division or discord or lack of adaptation [of the parts of the body to each other], but the members all alike should have a mutual interest in and care for one another. 26 And if one member suffers, all the parts [share] the suffering; if one member is honored, all the members [share in] the enjoyment of it.

1 Peter 5:8-9 NKJV

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. 9 Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

Phil 3:10 NKJV

...that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings...

GOD IS NOT MEAN AND CRUEL

2/15/14 EXPECT GOD TO BE GOOD NOT CRUEL

HEARD: *I am with you. I haven't left you. Expect good things sweetheart. I am not cruel. Recompense. Bond servant. My dear, dear daughter all that you have gone through.*

=====

**QUOTE BOB JONES JAN 2014: NOT A
CRUEL MASTER**

www.bobjones.org

Peace beyond understanding is what God is offering us. Unfortunately much of the body has seen the Father from a wrong perspective.

They see Him as the cruel master and judge instead of being the God of love and justice.

Ninety-five percent of the body of Christ thinks the Father is the judge that is squashing them all the time. They accuse the Father of bringing calamity and traumatic situations where in fact it is Satan. The Father simply removes His hand where He is no longer welcome. But now we will begin to see Him as He really is; LOVE and love beyond any expectation of love.

When we have peace with the Father then the bloom will begin to turn into fruit. And this fruit will begin to come forth this year yielding more next year and even more the following year.

=====

**INSERT 3/15/07 YOU THOUGHT I WAS
MEAN**

*In order to get onto the freeway, you have to get into alignment and pace. [The holy highway Isa 35] Surgery. Misunderstood. **You thought I was mean.** Exactly the opposite. Hold you up. You will live. Comfort her for Me. Believe Me. She follows Me, even though it hurts. That's why I know she is not like the others. She's not a quitter either. Sacrifice. Monument the cost. I give her great honor. Know the truth. **She's***

settling things by faith, not by sight. True reward. Supernatural day. Come forth, see her as she is. It's a matter of timing. Event.

**WORD TO PONDER: JUDGMENT VS REAPING
WHAT SOWN 2/20/14**

Dear ones, it is time to understand Who I AM and what My heart is regarding good and evil. Judgments are all about destruction and it is not My first choice to destroy. I do everything I can in My goodness to draw mankind to Myself. I knock and knock on their doors and alarm them to wake up, lest they are lost in the floods of wicked plots. My Spirit will not always strive with men, and there comes a dividing line where I withdraw My hand of protection to the degree that they refuse My goodness and My ways. But even in My withdrawal, this is not judgment. It is allowing mankind to reap what they sow, so they might consider their ways.

Even though reaping what is sown is painful, this is not My judgment. In the last days I AM judging wickedness and all that is evil will be torn down so that My good kingdom can be built upon earth. You will find this in the book of Revelation. Those days are the final harvest where the tares and the wheat of all the generations will have grown to fruition.

It is also true that in the Old Testament I destroyed much because of the corrupted DNA of the species due to the fallen angels. Throughout history the wickedness and rebellion of man has grown to the point where it would no longer accept the goodness of My ways. Much was pruned back so that history would last long enough for My full redemptive plan to

be established upon the earth, due to the fall of Adam.

These are My dealings with those who refuse Me, because My love always honors free will. I would not have robots and enforce Myself upon anyone. I only want volunteer lovers because love without free will is not love at all. For the sake of protecting My own ones, My beloved family I have intervened throughout history in order to preserve an elect family of sons and daughters who will grow into the full stature of My Son. For the sake of the ages to come, I will do all that is necessary to protect them. History is all about preserving a holy remnant.

John 10:9-15 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. 11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd gives his life for the sheep. 12 But he that is a hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, sees the wolf coming, and leaves the sheep, and flees: and the wolf catches them, and scatters the sheep. 13 The hireling flees, because he is a hireling, and cares not for the sheep. 14 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. 15 As the Father knows me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.

2/20/14 ABOUT THE SECOND HEAVEN AND PROPHECY

The [second heaven](#) is the band of atmosphere above earth, where the principalities and rulers live.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places.

God created everything for His own purposes, and He uses them for such. When the devil fell and took 1/3 of the angels with him, principalities fell too and their domain is in the second heaven. God could have destroyed evil when they fell, by sending them to the lake of fire at that time. He instead allowed evil to stay so that all who are given free will, would have a chance to make their own choice in whom they will serve. Until the full redemptive plan comes forth into the earth, evil remains and is under God's jurisdiction to help purify and test the earth.

There are still 2/3rds more good principalities and scripture doesn't tell us if they abide in the 3rd heaven or the 2nd heaven. I have seen both and am unsure where the holy ones dwell. I know it is UP and my sense is that they dwell in the 3rd heaven with the Father. Scripture tells us they live in heavenly places and Jesus sits far above them.

Colossians 1:16-17 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: 17 And he is before all things, and by him all things are held together.

Ephesians 1:19-21 And what is the exceeding greatness of his power toward us who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, 20 Which he performed in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, 21 Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age, but also in that which is to come:

Ephesians 3:10-11 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, 11 According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord:

Sometimes prophetic people receive revelations from the second heaven and think it is God. The devil's purpose is very simple: he kills, steals and destroys. The devil is bad news and there is nothing good in him. The devil is a liar and prophesies lies. His ways are deceptive where he steals the truth and then perverts and twists it. If he releases only lies no one would believe him, so he takes portions of truth and bends it for his own purposes.

John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

John 8:44 You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in

*the truth, because there is no truth in him.
When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own:
for he is a liar, and the father of it.*

*2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any
means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through
his cunning, so your minds should be corrupted
from the simplicity that is in Christ.*

The devil can give prophetic people dreams, visions, voices, and supernatural encounters. These experiences are why it is vital to mature in God so that we are able to [discern](#) between the holy and the profane and throw out all that is mixture. The only pure gift is a GOOD gift and only the Father can send us good gifts. This makes discernment very simple if you reduce it to childlike knowledge of what is good.

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect
gift is from above, and comes down from the
Father of lights, with whom is no variableness,
neither shadow of turning.*

*Hebrews 5:14 But solid food belongs to them
that are of full age, even those who by reason
of use have their senses exercised to discern
both good and evil.*

REASONS WHY PEOPLE RECEIVE SECOND HEAVEN REVELATIONS

There are reasons why prophetic people are getting second heaven revelations and not pure revelation without mixture.

- They have [soul wounds](#) that are portholes to the demonic. This can come through un-

forgiveness, bitterness and repeat offenses that compound wounds.

- Their focus is on [bad news and negative perspectives](#).
- They watch carnal [TV and media](#).
- They [expect bad things](#) for the future.
- They have [open doors of fear](#) in their souls and they fear loss.
- They do not [walk in peace](#).
- They have more [faith in the power of the devil](#) than in God to keep them.
- They do not understand God's pure love or His [Sovereignty](#) in their lives.
- They have not gone through death to self in [circumcising their hearts](#).

DARKNESS EXPOSED

Most of the negative revelations released are shedding light on the demonic intent. God allows this for His purposes. The devil wants this for his purposes. It is important to understand their two contrasting purposes.

Ephesians 5:11-13 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. 12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret. 13 But all things that are reprov

are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever does make manifest is light.

John 3:19-20 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone that does evil hates the light, neither comes to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed.

THE DEVIL'S PLAN

The devil is using the prognosticators of the day to prophesy his news. The prognosticators are the media in tv, advertisement, newspapers, internet, etc. They are spreading lies, rumors and focus on tragedy and bad news. The prognosticators are also coming through witchcraft, new age and other religions. And finally the prognosticators are coming through false prophesy among deceived Christians.

Through the prognosticators, it is the devils intent to:

- Breed fear
- Oppose faith in God
- Capitalize on bad news
- Honor rebellion
- Cause the world to fall asleep to the truth in God
- Offer carnal entertainment to escape stress
- Cause blindness to his plans towards the antichrist
- Deceive Christians
- Get people's focus off God and onto evil

GOD EXPOSES THE DEVIL'S PLAN FOR HIS PURPOSE

When God's light shines on a dark plan, it is very important to understand WHY. It isn't to cause people to believe and accept the devil's plan, **it is for the purpose to REJECT it.**

1 John 3:8B For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

- Do not believe the bad plans of the enemy
- Raise a standard against the plans of the enemy
- Pray against the demonic plans
- Refuse the demonic plans
- Take authority over the demonic plans
- Stand in the gap against the demonic plans through sacrifice and holy life
- Cast your holy vote by what you watch, what you spend your money on, at the polls, what you speak about and making righteous choices

If you believe the devil's plan, that is what you receive and that is exactly what will happen. Your faith in the revelation activates this. When this happens, you are misunderstanding the revelation is from the second heaven and is not the pure intent of the Father or purpose.

WHAT SHOULD THE PROPHETS DO WITH CARRION

Eagles eat snakes, and eagles eat carrion. An eagle eats a live snake, when he foresees a demonic plot, and is sent to destroy it and then he eats the victory of

the demonic defeat as his meat. It strengthens one when he is sent with purpose to defeat the demonic plan.

Carrion is strong meat, but it is filthy dead meat and not a fresh kill. Dead meat is full of maggots, which are the breeding ground of lies. Carrion is listening/ seeing the demonic and making announcements of what is heard/ seen and receiving that as a Word from the Lord. That is counterfeit, giving heed (listening to) seducing spirits and doctrines of demons. There is no discernment or filtering the source, it is simply accepting what a vision or what is heard is the Lord, and not accepting it is deception.

There are times in famine when intercessors can receive sustenance from dead, rancid meat of the enemy. Those are times when the warfare is so bad, that suddenly they realize they must have hit a nerve somewhere and the enemy would not fight so hard if they were not on track. It is a strange way of gaining faith to persist, but when one is not hearing encouragement from the Lord, even eating dead meat can give some strength as long as a person understands this is demonic revelation and able to separate and unwind the perverted truth from such.

- Do not prophesy the bad plans of the enemy
- Raise a holy standard against what you see as bad news
- Learn to prophesy in opposite spirit
- Stir up prayer warriors against the demonic
- Heed the warning to avoid it and resist it

SPIES SENT TO COUNTERACT THE DEMONIC PLOTS

1 John 3:8B He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

The Lord is Supreme in our lives, and what He allows is from Him. When He spotlights a demonic manifestation, it is for a purpose... either for a warning in how to pray or be on guard against, or so that it will be destroyed.

1) We take what we see to prayer – individually. If we announce it corporately, we offer prayer over it corporately.

When it is a God thing sending someone into the enemy camp, usually they bring back fresh and strong meat with announcement for intercessory strategy. I have seen this operate in Bob Jones for many years. He was extremely accurate on all levels of announcements into that particular realm.

2) We take authority over what we see if it is a demon on earth. However if the enemy lives in the 2nd heaven, we submit ourselves God and pray that He will bring repentance to the people and then dismantle the power of the enemy ruling over them.

3) We use the information revealed to heed the warning, lest we fall.

2 Peter 3:17 You therefore, beloved, seeing you know these things beforehand, beware lest you also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own steadfastness.

4) We can use the demonic plot as an opportunity to [prophesy in the opposite spirit](#). Saying the enemy plots this, but God is greater and He says this.

Rom 12:21

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

5) If we overcome the demonic plan we see or hear, then we gain strength as we see it fall. And this is where the eagles eat the snakes.

WORD TO PONDER: WATCHMEN ON THE WALLS OF FAITH 5/09/06

I AM raising up watchmen on the walls of faith, who are learning to prophesy My heart and not the devil's plans. When I speak, it brings life and protection. When the enemy speaks, it is the opposite. Just because a revelation is supernatural does not mean that My Holy Spirit is the Source. Look for life and receive life through My Words. It is good training to choose your words carefully and make sure that you do not have more faith in the devil's intentions, than in the My Words over such. It is learning to walk a tightrope of revelation and keeping your focus on Me.

Watchmen declare good news, and news of pending alarm. I also send some on special assignments as spies into the camp of the

enemy. They find doors opened to take back what has been plundered and discover potential warning signs to be on the alert. These special assignments are not without remedy. To merely prophesy and focus on what the devil intends, builds faith in the devil.

Much of today's revelations are going through school to be trained either inside or outside the camp of the Lord or the camp of the enemy. Tests are for preparation. I waste nothing in your life and use all things for good. Overcome evil with good. Learn to pray and prophesy in the opposite spirit of the demonic intent. This is a key - stand against a demonic intent, so that the revelation does not come to pass. Declare My scriptures against the demonic intents when you see them.

Isa 62:6-7 NKJV

I have set watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; They shall never hold their peace day or night. You who make mention of the LORD, do not keep silent, And give Him no rest till He establishes and till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

MATURITY DISCERNS BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL

I am reminded that when God sends His 2 edged sword, there is always 2 sides. His Word separates the soul from the spirit, good from evil, the holy from the profane.

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Hebrews 5:14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

1 Corinthians 2:10-16 But God hath revealed [them] unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know [them], because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

TRUTH BETWEEN 2 POLES 1/31/05

The truth about Truth... is that all Truth is held between the tension of 2 poles. Within everything that is supernatural there are 2 opposite interpretations, the demonic side and the heavenly side. Something that is not purely one side or the other, is mixed with soul and/or demonic. The enemy always uses truth as a drawing card, and then he subtly twists it just enough for us to swallow it.

It is true that you can find meat and sustenance in anything, if you spit out all the bones. Now is the time when all things inspired are coming to fruition, both from the demonic and the heavenly. You are now in a time where I will be teaching you how to discern between the clean and the unclean, how to keep the good gifts and heed the warnings from negative ones, and how to keep your focus on My perspective and not the enemy's.

Ezekiel 44:23 NKJV

And they shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the unholy, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

AN INVITATION TO COME UP HIGHER INTO PURE REVELATIONS

I had heard the Lord say Anna Roundtree this month so I listened to her audio version of the book "[Heaven Awaits the Bride](#)." She rode on the white eagle and was taken places. The white eagle was Jesus, Who is the Spirit of Prophecy. And He gave her an invitation to become a golden eagle which would

become like Him, the white eagle. Here are the quotes that were super quickened to me:

QUOTES

“I too looked up and saw a large, totally white Eagle. He was powerful, fierce and majestic in flight. I had never heard of a completely white eagle.

“Stretch out your hands,” He said as He began His descent. ...I did not know what to do but to stretch out my hands. The Eagle, was as large as I, backed into me so that His eyes and beak were where my face was. Then just as quickly, He was before me again, with His eyes piercing into mine. I gasped. Just as quickly, the Eagle changed into the Lord. He said, “This is so you may know that the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.” Then He became the white eagle again...

... As I lay down with my arms around His neck and my head near the back of His head, I could feel the motion of flying beneath me. His feathers were snowy, and His scent made me want to bury my face deep within His feathers. Beneath the white feathers the great **Eagle’s skin looked like pure gold.**

{later}... As I viewed the surrounding mountain range, a string of very large paper dolls floated by. The great Eagle spoke, “So much of what is happening now in the body of Christ is like paper dolls – one copying the other.”

The paper dolls disappeared, and an eagle of pure gold flew by me. “I am looking for an eagle of gold, Anna – rare beyond measure.” As He spoke, power like a surge of electricity ran all over the eagle of gold. It became pure white, like the great white Eagle. “The golden eagle becomes like Me,” He said.”

The White Eagle’s Invitation

Then a line of large, paper, cut-out eagles floated across the mountain range. They hooked together as the floating paper dolls had been. He continued, “There are many eagles, for I am generous with the gift of the Holy Spirit. But Anna, I am giving you an invitation to become an eagle of gold.”

Suddenly I saw a rocket blast off from the earth and shoot into heaven. The great Eagle continued, “The golden eagle’s nest is in heaven. The golden eagle does not even eat earthly food. It feeds above. The paper doll eagles catch fish, kill snakes, chase rabbits; but the eagle of gold breathes the ether above. It does not seek after or eat carrion. The gold eagle eats from the hand of God until it looks and smells and is like Me – pure white. There are many that look like Me, but you must eat from the hand of God to be like Me.”

His eyes were aflame now, “Will you fly with Me Anna, over streets of gold? Will you fly with Me over lakes so clear that the bottom is as the top? Leave the snakes, the bugs the rabbits running rabbit trails. Come with Me and feed from the hand of God.”

2/24/14 WALKING SLOWLY AND LOWLY FOR GENERATIONS

HEARD: *A good love. The Lord loves you so much. I have missed you.*

VISION: *A couple days ago when I went to bed, I immediately heard, I have missed you. Later I had a vision where the body of a huge cat with lion colored paws stood up behind me and wrapped his paws over my shoulders and embraced me. He was standing on his hind feet and snuggling / leaning into my back. I was telling someone that I really, really was wanting to cross over that foot bridge and I gingerly tried to shrink down and remove the lion's paws so I could quietly not disturb him in hopes that I could cross over. I felt no fear or bad intent from the lion, and I had no fear.*

HEARD: *The Holy Ghost, slowly and lowly.*

VISION: *I saw a man at a podium looking down and reading that above statement.*

HEARD: *A father's heart.*

HEARD: *Goodness. My goodness plan.*

Generations. To see beyond my life and into the future.

WORD TO PONDER: A SLOWER AND LOWER PACE 2/24/14

Dear ones, I know how badly you want to move on into the inheritance of your promises. I understand the depths of your desire and the agony of waiting! Please be patience and choose the pace of My

Father's heart for His children and choose to walk with them. Generations are moving together dear ones. Remember I AM ushering My kingdom in upon the innocent colts of those who have not been ridden by men.

Malachi 4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

Zechariah 9:9 Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold, your King comes unto you: he is just, and having salvation; lowly, and riding upon a donkey, and upon a colt the foal of a donkey.

Matthew 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls.

2/25/14: BUILDING A HUGE RAFTER

HEARD: *Do you have something important to say? What is the joy of fellowship? Such an alignment coming up.*

We have a huge rafter that needs to be built. Weight bearing. Communicate. Grafted together. Whose ball is it?

HEARD: *Show more respect to the team.*

VISION: *I saw a cheerleader girl and she was smiling.*

HEARD: *The right to contend.*

Isaiah 49:25 But thus says the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contends with you, and I will save your children.

HEARD: *In the days of Lot and Noah. Heading into a storm. Window. Hidden, I have hidden you. Safe.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BUILDING A HUGE RAFTER
2/25/14**

I am creating a huge header, a rafter that will be able to bear much weight for the roof I am building to canopy your children. This is built by laminating many layers together. It is important that in the building process, that those who have My Word be willing to give it and not hold back. Step into place and run with the ball when it is placed in your hands to run. Follow through dear ones, and communicate. What I AM building will be a sure and strong place, hidden away from the storm. Your children shall come in and find refuge. I promise that I will contend with the enemy that contends with you and I promise to save your children.

Isaiah 32:18 And my people shall dwell in a peaceful habitation, and in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places;

Isaiah 49:25 But thus says the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contends with you, and I will save your children.

Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide

yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

2/28/14 HEALING HEARTS

HEARD: *What is your heart's desire? He gave his heart on a platter. Do you have a heart to do this? That's what I AM doing. I have placed My desires in your heart son.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Today I looked into the mirror and noticed my **BUTTON** over my HEART needed buttoning. This is a brand new night gown and as I looked down to button it, I had a quickened eye glance to the **BUTTON**. It was a **HEART**. Then I remembered what I heard last night about the Lord's heart's desires are in our hearts.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Next I went to the kitchen and decide it is time to wrap my granddaughter's BD gift for tomorrow's BD party. I had taken them out of the mailing box this week but never even looked at them. As I approached the kitchen counter I was shocked... My eye went right to a a big **pink HEART** made out of rick rack. As I looked at the 3 packages, I see the logo for the company is covered in **BUTTONS** and RICKRACK.

BUZZ WORDS –

- Button – to close the gap, cover a hole
- Heart – Our granddaughter had a broken heart when she was born and had heart surgery at 3 weeks old. The most recent Word I had about her was the trauma she suffers at being

separated from loved ones.

- Rickrack – this is a sewing stitch and the Hebrew word for healing means to stitch, mend, cure.

PRAYER: Jesus You alone can mend broken hearts, people cant do this. We offer up our broken pieces to You. We also pray that all those who have holes in their broken hearts, that You will mend the breaches and seal the cracks. in Jesus Name.

Isaiah 61:1 The spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD has anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

2/28/14 LAYING DOWN TO HEAR THE LORD

Notice in the following scripture, Samuel was lying down to sleep, but he wasn't asleep yet.

1 Samuel 3:3 And before the lamp of God went out in the temple of the LORD, where the ark of God was, and Samuel was lying down to sleep;

There is a place in the spirit realm which is just after waking or just before sleeping that we are most able to hear. This is when the voices of the world and our soul ties to the cares of life are forgotten and let go. As one gets acclimatized to that place, they can enter there anytime even when sitting in a chair wide awake, but this is an established discipline where one learns how to be still before the Lord and go into a deep rest.

I have observed during church services where the worship starts out with bouncing music and people's souls are activated and in tune to worship Him. Then I notice the songs become slower and more worshipful, and directed more TO Him instead of being about Him. People begin to slow down and get quieter. If the Spirit is there to hover, and if the musicians and leaders are in tune, they will have those divine pauses where they give the Spirit time to hover and people just soak in His Presence.

When the glory of the Lord descends as in the kabod, it is a very heavy, weighty feeling where the limbs of the body just want to lay down or sit down and settle deeply and go into deep REST. People have spent themselves to get to that place. And when the kabod is there, people can go into this realm of the spirit very easy, just like one does right before waking or right after sleeping.

2 Chronicles 7:2 And the priests could not enter into the house of the LORD, because the glory {3519} of the LORD had filled the LORD'S house.

Numbers 20:6 And Moses and Aaron went from the presence of the assembly unto the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and they fell upon their faces: and the glory {3519} of the LORD appeared unto them.

GLORY - WEIGHT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3519. קָבוֹד kabowd

קָבוֹד kabowd kaw-bode'

rarely kabod {kaw-bode'}; from 3513; properly, weight, but only figuratively in a good sense, splendor or copiousness:—glorious(-ly), glory, honour(-able).

See Hebrew 3513

FROM 3513

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3513. קָבַד kabad

קָבַד kabad kaw-bad'

or kabed {kaw-bade'}; a primitive root; to be heavy, i.e. in a bad sense (burdensome, severe, dull) or in a good sense (numerous, rich, honorable; causatively, to make weighty (in the same two senses):—abounding with, more grievously afflict, boast, be chargeable, X be dim, glorify, be (make) glorious (things), glory, (very) great, be grievous, harden, be (make) heavy, be heavier, lay heavily, (bring to, come to, do, get, be had in) honour (self), (be) honourable (man), lade, X more be laid, make self many, nobles, prevail, promote (to honour), be rich, be (go) sore, stop.

The realm of hearing in the spirit is a special part of our brains that are activated. Science has actually studied this part of the brain, and it is mostly inactive and latent except the last part of a night's sleep, which is REM. (Rapid eye

movement) They have done many studies on this and it is a part of the brain that comes alive when during REM. People who take drugs activate this part, which is why they have terrible hallucinations, as they have opened the demonic portholes to see and hear.

Being in bed and resting before Him is a scriptural way to find communion with Him. Often I will retire during the day just to quiet myself to listen. The rest I enter into, is like preparing to take a nap... letting go and shutting down the cares of the day and entering into Jesus' world. I may only lay down for 10 – 30 minutes, maybe 1+ hour during the day. It all depends upon my level of need for Him, level of distraction and ability to let go of the world. (cares of life)

“Be still, and know that I am God.” (Psalm 46:10 KJ)

Hebrews 4:9-12 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

*Psalms 4:4 Stand in awe, and sin not:
commune with your own heart upon your bed,
and be still. Selah.*

*Psalms 63:6 When I remember you upon my
bed, and meditate on you in the night watches.*

*Psalms 77:6 I call to remembrance my song in
the night: I commune with my own heart: and
my spirit made diligent search.*

*Psalms 42:8 Yet the LORD will command his
lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night
his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto
the God of my life.*

*Psalms 119:147-148 I rose before the dawning
of the morning, and cried: I hoped in your word.
148 My eyes awake before the night watches,
that I might meditate in your word.*

*Job 4:12-13 Now a thing was secretly brought
to me, and my ear received a whisper of it. 13
In thoughts from the visions of the night, when
deep sleep falls on men,*

*Job 33:14-16 For God speaks once, yea twice,
yet man perceives it not. 15 In a dream, in a
vision of the night, when deep sleep falls upon
men, in slumberings upon the bed; 16 Then he
opens the ears of men, and seals their
instruction,*

MY PROCESS OF HEARING

Luke 10:41-42 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, you are anxious and troubled about many things: 42 But one thing is needful: and Mary has chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

When I lay down to hear the Lord I follow certain actions (or variations of them) that are needed at that moment.

1) Confess my sins of that day that did not line up with His Word and choose to repent. (change) These sins are mouth, thoughts, motives. We must learn to keep a very short list if we want to walk in intimacy with the Lord. The Holy Spirit is very easily grieved and quenched.

2) Cleanse the portholes of my eyes, ears and soul with the Word of God and the blood of Jesus.

3) Consecrate my mind to be the mind of Christ, consecration/ dedication of my eye gates and ear gates to Him.

4) Binding all demons from my porthole and loosing warring angels to stand guard over me as I rest in the Lord.

5) Welcome the Holy Spirit and release my burdens to Him.

1) CONFESSION OF SINS

I was listening to Joyce Meyers and she showed people how she took communion. She actually did her real communion before everyone, not just a drama or talking about it. It was like ALL the veils fell from her voice, face, heart as she partook, that it was a very intimate time and I felt a holy hush. Then at one sentence, there was a divine pause in her voice, and I began to gently cry as I was so grateful for the Lord forgiving my sins! The grateful tears was a break though moment for me that I did not know I needed. I felt SO clean afterwards, kind of like my gentle tears were a spring rain that washes the dust off the earth and everything smells so good and fresh after that.

This melted the weight off my soul and brought me to the Lord!

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

2 Corinthians 3:15-17 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. 16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

That second verse is important to me, because sin is a veil and I don't want veils between me and Him. The other night I lost my peace and didn't sleep because I suddenly felt a separation from Him and I began repenting of everything I could think of! The Holy Spirit is very sensitive and is like a dove. He only roosts where there is peace and rest - He will depart if we have grieved Him. Sometimes we put Him in such

a small place that we quench Him with our mouths, thoughts, choices.

We are warned in scripture about the following:

- Do not speak evil of the Holy Spirit
- Do not resist the Holy Spirit
- Do not grieve the Holy Spirit
- Do not quench the Holy Spirit
- Do not lie to the Holy Spirit
- Do not strive with the Holy Spirit
- Do not test the Holy Spirit

*Matthew 12:31 Because of this I say to you, all sin and evil speaking shall be forgiven to men, but the **evil speaking of the Spirit** shall not be forgiven to men.*

*Acts 7:51 You stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, you do always **resist the Holy Spirit**: as your fathers did, so do you.*

*Ephesians 4:30-31 And **grieve not the Holy Spirit** of God, by whom you are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamor, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice:*

*1 Thessalonians 5:19-23 **Quench not the Spirit**. 20 Despise not prophesying. 21 Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be*

preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

*Acts 5:3 But Peter said, Ananias, why has Satan filled your heart to **lie to the Holy Spirit**, and to keep back part of the price of the land?*

*Genesis 6:3 And the LORD said, **My spirit shall not always strive** with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be a hundred and twenty years.*

*Acts 5:9 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that you have agreed together to **tempt the Spirit** of the Lord? behold, the feet of them who have buried your husband are at the door, and shall carry you out.*

2) CLEANSE THE PORTHOLES

Sometimes our eyes, ears and soul gets slimed just by living in a tainted, sin riddled world. What we see with our literal eyes and hear with our literal ears in the world needs to be washed off, so that it doesn't imprint to our soul.

Science has studied our brains and how media use techniques through bombarding people's eyes and ears in an attempt to "brain wash" them / indoctrinate them into another way of thinking. This is the demonic plot to conform us to the world.

Romans 12:1-2 I call upon you, therefore, brethren, through the compassions of God, to present your bodies a sacrifice--living,

sanctified, acceptable to God--your intelligent service; 2 and be not conformed to this age, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, for your proving what [is] the will of God--the good, and acceptable, and perfect.

Matthew 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

The Word of God washes us. After having confessed our sins, we can make a simple decree that the God of peace is sanctifying us wholly. Or we can choose other scriptures to wash us.

Ephesians 5:26-27 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

1 Thessalonians 5:23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

3) CONSECRATE THE MIND, EYES AND EARS TO JESUS' USE

When we consecrate our mind, eyes and ears to Jesus, we are in a naked place, where we know He sees every bit of us without masks. He knows

everything we have done to defile our minds, eyes and ears and we know He does. However when we look into the face of Jesus' love for us, we are transformed, changed, fashioned into His image. We simply yield our minds (imagination/ thoughts) eyes and ears to Him and give them to His ownership and use.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

1 Corinthians 2:16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Philippians 2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

4) BIND DEMONIC HINDRANCE

I used to spend a lot of time binding demons and rebuking what I was seeing and hearing and I discovered 2 very strong keys that paved my holy highway:

OBEDIENCE

Proverbs 16:7 When a man's ways please the LORD, he makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

*James 4:7-8 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.
8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to*

you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

He opened my eyes to see that in James 4 it is written in chronological order. First we submit, and THEN we resist the devil. So in the above list, binding demons went from being #1 on the list down to #4. My intimacy with the Lord, the faith it took to abide there, and the ease to enter in RADICALLY changed when I learned the key of obedience, confession and making very strong efforts to change my mouth, thoughts and motives so they were lining up with scripture and His image.

5) WELCOME THE HOLY SPIRIT AND RELEASE BURDENS

It is impossible to hear the Lord without the Holy Spirit. If I were to choose only 2 things in the above list, I would choose confessing my sins / asking the Lord's forgiveness and welcoming the Holy Spirit.

As I welcome the Holy Spirit, I am thankful for all the things He does for me and then I might pray over any burdens I forgot to release to His care that day. The point of entering into the rest of God is laying down the day's burdens. If I am still carrying the weight of something that bothered me that day, then I need to unload it first before being still.

And then I am ready to hear from Him and I quiet myself.

3/02/14 OPENED EARS – WHO IS SPEAKING?

In the evening right before people fall asleep, and in the early morning right before coming awake often they have opened ears and eyes and don't even realize God is talking to them.

In the day when there was no open vision, I am reminded when Samuel first had his ears opened that he needed to know WHO was speaking to him. He heard, but didn't realize it was God. There comes a time when the Lord wants to reveal what was there all along- that we have actually been hearing in the realm of the spirit all our life and just not in tune to realize it. Most of this has to do with the coming of age into God's purposes for us.

1 Samuel 3:1 And the child Samuel ministered unto the LORD before Eli. And the word of the LORD was rare in those days; there was no open vision.

1 Samuel 3:7-8 Now Samuel did not yet know the LORD, neither was the word {1697} of the LORD yet revealed unto him. 8 And the LORD called Samuel again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for you did call me. And Eli perceived that the LORD had called the child.

WORD Hebrew {#1697} : spoken, bid, commune, appointed, decree, sentence, thought, command.

=====

OPENED EARS SCRIPTURES

*Isaiah 50:5 The Lord GOD **has opened my ear**, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

*Job 36:10 He **opens also their ear** to discipline, and commands that they return from iniquity.*

*Job 36:15 He delivers the poor in his affliction, and **opens their ears** in oppression.*

*Psalms 40:5-7 Many, O LORD my God, are your wonderful works which you have done, and your thoughts which are toward us: they cannot be recounted in order unto you: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. 6 Sacrifice and offering you did not desire; **my ears have you opened**: burnt offering and sin offering have you not required. 7 Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me,*

A STILL SMALL VOICE

Now there are many ways to hear, like audible and inner audible and also the Lord's voice and angel voices that abide with us during the day time. They are louder and more impactful than hearing a still small voice. They are not as tiny as the still small voice. Notice in the passage below it says "A" still small voice. This type of hearing is not just the Lord's voice. When the Lord opens our ears to the realm of the spirit, it is one world – the spiritual world where the invisible life, everything living that is not seen is made known through the opening of spiritual eyes and ears.

1 Kings 19:12-13 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice. 13 And it was so, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entrance of the cave. And, behold, there came a voice unto him, and said, What do you here, Elijah?

STILL Hebrew {#1827}: quite, calm, silence
still

SMALL Hebrew {#1851}: crushed, small, thin,
dwarf, lean, very little thing

When we hear in the spirit world, we can hear different types of personalities:

- The Father's voice
- Jesus' voice
- The Holy Spirit
- Angels
- Cloud of Witnesses
- People on earth
- Our own spirit
- Our soul
- Demons

LEARNING TO DISCERN

The biggest stumbling block I have had in hearing in the realm of the spirit is the use of pronouns: I, me, my, you, us, we, they, etc! At first I got very hung up on trying to figure out who was speaking to me. I regularly tested the spirits and bound all sources of demonic and mixture just to make sure. After the demonic was clearly gone, and my faith was activated, I realized that the message was more

important than who was speaking, as only good fruit comes from a good source. This does not mean that I disregard who is speaking, but I place discerning the message and more important.

Matthew 7:17 Even so every good tree brings forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree brings forth evil fruit.



**DISCERN:
Strong Meat
Prophecy
Spirits
Fruits**

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/discern.html>

*"But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to **discern** both good and evil." (Heb 5:14 NKJV)*

Discernment in the Greek language means judicial estimation, discern, disputation. It comes from a word meaning to separate thoroughly, withdraw, oppose, discriminate, decide, hesitate, contend, make to differ, doubt, judge, be partial, stagger, waver.

So if you wrestle with wavering in what you discern, now you know why. These words

describe the process the receiver of discernment goes through! In the Bible, we have numerous examples in the Hebrew & Greek language revealing that discernment is connected to words having to do with the judicial process. The bottom line is that discernment is like a pair of judicial balance scales. A person carefully weighs evidence, both pro and con. They separate the evidence into two piles.... Good and evil, right and wrong, true and false, holy and profane, etc.

Note that discernment is the actual **PROCESS** of separating into two piles, it is **NOT** the decisions based upon what is separated. As compared to a judicial court case, the word discern would be equivalent to the process of hearing a case and separating the evidence. Discernment would be separating the facts, good and bad, then distributing them into 2 piles. In one pile would be the bad and on the other would be the good. This process is like what a jury goes through to deliberate evidence. The jury does not have the power to pass a sentence of punishment for the results of lawlessness. They merely separate the facts and decide whether someone is innocent or guilty.

When we learn to discern, and separate the holy from the profane, we are told to discern the following:

- 1) We Discern Spiritual Food – The message

"But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil." (Heb 5:14 NKJV)

2) We Discern Prophecy – the anointed Words

The scripture says, "Do not stifle the Holy Spirit. Do not scoff at prophecies, but test everything that is said. Hold on to what is good. Keep away from every kind of evil." (1 Thess 5:19-22 NLT) This Greek word test is also translated discern.

3) We Discern Spirits – the spirits of personalities

*But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all... to another **discerning of spirits**... (1 Cor 12:7-8, 10) The more acquainted we are with the HOLY Spirit, the easier it will be to recognize the unholy ones.*

- a. the spirit of man (1 Samuel 16:6-13)
- b. the Spirit of God (John 6:63)
- c. angelic spirits (Hebrews 13:1)
- d. demonic spirits (Acts 16:16-18)

4) We Discern Fruits – the mouths, motives and actions of people

- a. false apostles
- b. ravaging wolves

- c. thorns & thistles
- d. grapes & figs

"Beware of false prophets who come disguised as harmless sheep, but are really wolves that will tear you apart. You can detect them by the way they act, just as you can identify a tree by its fruit. You don't pick grapes from thorn bushes, or figs from thistles. A healthy tree produces good fruit, and an unhealthy tree produces bad fruit." (Matt 7:15-18 NLT)

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?" (Matt 7:15-16 KJV)

3/03/14 ABOUT UNBELIEF AND HEARING THE VOICE OF GOD

HEARD: *Unbelief. The God of the Bible says you can do all things through Christ Jesus. Unbelief, take it to prayer.*

Philippians 4:13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

ABOUT UNBELIEF AND HEARING THE VOICE OF GOD

When people have unbelief, they are doubting God's Word. Jesus said He was the Word and so

we must believe Who He is in the Word. When we don't believe His Word, we believe He is a liar.

Numbers 23:19 God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: has he said, and shall he not do it? or has he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

He could do few mighty works because of their unbelief.

Matthew 13:58 And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

Unbelief is a roadblock that keeps us from clearly hearing and seeing what the Lord is saying and doing. There is a loving reason for this: accountability. To those who have been given much, there is a certain level of responsibility required. The Lord withholds and protects us from that responsibility until we are ready to be accountable with what we hear from Him first hand.

Luke 12:48B For unto whomever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

[ABOUT DIFFERENT LEVELS OF JUDGMENT](#)

9/01/13 DO YOU WANT CLEAR WORDS?

HEARD: *Tell you what. Clear Words. I will treat you clearly as you obey Me clearly. Tell My people, I am calling you. At the door.*

There is a double edge to prophetic clarity. On one side there are clear Words that are directional, intimate and very clear, like the Lord spoke to Moses face to face. On the other side are the riddles that are like parables needing to be chewed and unraveled through a process of revelation and waiting on the Lord. They are manna, {What IS it?} in the wilderness, given to try them to try them so they would lean on Him as their source.

Numbers 12:6-8 And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream. 7 My servant Moses is not thus, who is faithful in all my house. 8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even clearly, and not in dark sayings; and the form of the LORD shall he behold: why then were you not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?

Deuteronomy 8:16-17 Who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers knew not, that he might humble you, and that he might test you, to do you good in the end; 17 And you say in your heart, My power and the might of my hand has gotten me this wealth.

Mark 4:11-12 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are outside, all these things are done in parables: 12 That seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them.

PRAYER: Lord please forgive us for our unbelief. Grants us grace to obey Your Word and grow up to be accountable with what we hear and see. Let us give You pleasure in what we receive from You. Let us find true communion in reciprocal communion and friendship with You Lord. May our ability to receive straight from Your hand grow fruitful and overflowing, in Jesus Name!

3/04/14 TRAUMA AND SOUL SURGERY

VISION: *I saw one of our glass dishes and all the food had been eaten. I saw a hand with a sterile surgical glove was holding the dish.*

HEARD: *Don't be afraid. Trauma. I am healing you. Advancement. Why don't you believe. Trauma. The layers of the soul.*

2/15/14 FOCUS ON HIS GOODNESS

What are you doing to me? Just pour out the river of life into her bones. My beloved. Holy Spirit come. I will lead you My daughter. Offer these up to the Lord, every point of trauma. Every remembrance, melt.

3/02/14: Next last night I was listening to Joyce Meyers and she showed people how she took communion. She actually did her real communion before everyone, not just a drama or talking about it. It was like ALL the veils fell from her voice, face, heart as she partook, that it was a very intimate time and I felt a holy hush. Then at one sentence, there was a divine pause in her voice, and I began to cry as I was so grateful for the Lord forgiving my sins! The grateful tears was a break though moment for me that I did not know I needed. I felt SO clean afterwards, kind of like my gentle tears were a spring rain that washes the dust off the earth and everything smells so good and fresh after that.

PIX: *I saw a bunch of silverware in the right hand sink being rinsed off.*

HEARD: *Taste and see that the Lord is good. His mercies endure forever.*

*Psalms 34:4-8 I sought the LORD, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears. 5 They looked unto him, and were radiant: and their faces were not ashamed. 6 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 **O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him.***

1 Chronicles 16:34 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good; for his mercy endures forever.

**TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST
INTO SOMETHING GOOD 1/01/11**

I AM weaving a new way of thinking inside of you. Bring your scars to Me precious ones, for I will help you overcome them. Give each and every painful memory and carefully place it into My hands, for the works of My hands are Truth and Justice. I will weave them into a blanket of living color and comfort as I shed light on how I AM turning all things together from your past into good. For this is My covenant with you that I do so. I too wear scars, but it was those wounded stripes that now brings healing to multitudes. Even so I turn your own scars for good, for My works are both honorable and glorious.

Ps 111 NKJV

Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 The works of the Lord are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them. 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His works, In giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The works of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 They stand fast forever and ever, And are done

in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments.

3/04/14 HEAVY HANDED IS NOT MY WILL FOR YOU

VISION: *I was standing at the corner of the shop looking towards the house to the west. The cloud covering was dark and stormy looking.*

HEARD: *Humility. Give us direction. It's the right choice. On bended knee, find My goodness. He's brilliant, the Son of God. The Light of the world. That all who come might be fed. People stop and listen. Often. A watering hole. To hear My voice.*

VISION: *I saw a kitchen drawer with a whisk. It was closing very slowly.*

BOUNDARIES 2006, FIX THE MIX

- Do you need inspection?
- Do you need correction?
- Do you need connection?
- Do you need protection?
- Do you need direction?

Luke 22:31 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat:

HEARD: *Heavy, this is not My will either. You are my quiet place whenever I am afraid I will seek Your face.*

Danger. Truth, find the truth. Listen. Be very careful. There's always hidden things you don't know. Yesterday, what bounces off a dark wall. I am maturing you.

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVY HANDED IS NOT MY WILL FOR YOU 3/04/14

Dear ones, My desire is not to allow you to be sifted. I do not want to lead you by a heavy hand. You have strong memories of your personal sifting years where you walked in a circular maze of dead ends. Through those times, you yielded what did not belong in your life and you let go. The moment you let go and yielded to Me, I moved you to the door of escape. Yes this took time, but dear ones the rewards were worth it! Do not allow your hope in My good plan for your future to bounce off the dark walls of your past. Through this process I AM maturing you and bringing you unto Myself. I want you to look at the rain clouds with HOPE, that I AM coming to rain upon you with My goodness and care over your life.

Hosea 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.

Hosea 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the

morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

3/04/14 STOP WHEN HE SAYS STOP – NO PRESUMPTION

VISION: *I was walking along this big freeway in the midst of the ocean and I was walking up a tiny incline alongside of a gal and suddenly the freeway ended. I was watching my feet and I stopped suddenly but she didn't and fell in. I watched her swim up to the surface of the water and she was pointing to the section of freeway that had fallen into the ocean below. The water was very pure and you could see all the way to the bottom.*

VISION 2/22/14: *I laid my hand on my heart like the pledge of allegiance and said, "I promise to follow the best I can without presuming anything."*

PROMOTION BY OVERCOMING PRESUMPTION 10/08/03

I AM tearing out the roots of presumption in the prophetic. I am bringing My prophets to higher ground so they will overcome the traps that were set for them through presumption from the past. When they asked for My guidance, I was silent at times merely to teach them the vanity of their own presumption. Because of their saying "The Lord said" when I did not say, the enemy laid traps and snares which are now coming to fruition. I am allowing the ambitions and agendas of men to fall at this time so that they will learn the hard lesson never to assume again. It is painful, but it is also necessary in

order to take them higher. It is here that they will learn to do it My way. There are no failures in My kingdom, only lessons that are repeated until they are learned so My prophets may pass onto promotion.

“And if you say in your heart, 'How shall we know the word which the LORD has not spoken?' -- when a prophet speaks in the name of the LORD, if the thing does not happen or come to pass, that is the thing which the LORD has not spoken; the prophet has spoken it presumptuously; you shall not be afraid of him.” (De 18:21-22 NKJV)

“Who can understand his errors? Cleanse me from secret faults. Keep back Your servant also from presumptuous sins; Let them not have dominion over me.” Ps 19:12-13 NKJV)

HEARD: *Danger. Truth, find the truth. Listen. Be very careful. There's always hidden things you don't know. I am maturing you. How to stop when I say stop. Don't go beyond the Word of the Lord.*

No digging. Just face value. Simple effort. Be consistent and remain simple. Stick with what you are hearing, stay on those subjects. Stay with the subjects at hand. What's on the table. Try to keep them in order.

ANSWER TO PRAYER 3/18/14: I have been praying over this vision and had come to a stopping place where I did not have the faith to continue on a certain path without hearing more clarity on the subject. Today someone I don't know sent me his testimony

about the time when the Lord was teaching him to trust His Word, and when he was driving he came to a sign that said bridge out. He stopped but the Lord told him to keep going. He sat there at the end of the bridge where there was an obvious drop, and heard the Lord tell him to keep going! He was rebuking the enemy, etc when finally the Lord told him to get out of his rig and look. So he got out and peered over the ledge. There right below the edge was a huge mound of dirt that could easily be driven over with his rig, and then back up to the other side of the bridge!

PRAYER: Father thank You for giving us daily bread and preparing us for every turn, every corner, every bridge we come to in life. We appreciate You so much! Grant us grace to not go beyond Your clear and simple Word. Let us take what You have said to us at face value and not bend it to our own preference. Give us keen insight to stop when You say stop and not go beyond what You have said. Keep us from falling Lord! Grant us dove eyes that keeps our focus on You and may Your Word light our path with safe journeys in Jesus Name.

Psalms 119:105 Your word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

3/05/14 HOW TO TEACH THE HEAVY STUFF

The Lord has been telling me to make my posts more simple and easier to read. I do that with Words to Ponders and the new e-list called Nuggets. I have been cutting the QW posts down to much smaller. But I am having a hard to with the teachings. So I have really been praying about this!

Today His answer was perfect! I turned to a post in one of my rhema books and found the following snippets from that post. The post was about a totally different subject, but the Lord used the following phrases to strongly speak to me! His ways of leading us and giving us guidance are amazing.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: These are snippets from the post called [THE GARBAGE DISPOSAL](#)

- We have a commercial grade garbage disposal. Over the years, I can remember stuffing too much down the disposal and cringing as I watched my beloved husband patiently taking the pipes apart to fix the mess. I will never forget the year that I stuffed a sack of potato skins down the disposal on Thanksgiving day - just an hour before turkey time. It backed up so badly that they came up through the bathtub! We had no water until he dealt with the problem.
- At that time I did not realize He also wanted them dispensed differently.
- Needing additional water to flow through the pipes to clean out the heavy stuff!!!!!!!!!!!!
- Wash the more weighty Words and/or experiences through the pipes with greater amounts of refreshing Words.
- That night when I went to bed, here is an excerpt of what I heard: *A little here, a little there. Sprinkled. The hard stuff.*

CONFIRMATION: I was watching Star Trek and a temporary commander was taking over while captain Piccard went out on a secret mission. The shock of this change in leadership was unnerving to the crew. He was much less people oriented and very commanding, militant, organized and impatient. Deanna Troy said, "***You have everyone wound up so tight, there is no joy in anything.***" The commander thanked her for her feedback and continued in the same personality and leadership style.

=====

UPDATE 3/20/14 USING DIFFERENT IDEAS TO COMMUNICATE TO DIFFERENT LEARNING METHODS

I wrote the following based on the understanding that different people have different attention spans, different levels of interest and they learn differently. Some learn by seeing/ watching. Some learn more by hearing/ listening. Some learn more by hands on/ experience.

THE EYE PEOPLE – CONNECTING THE DOTS WITH WHITE SPACE IN BETWEEN

Some people learn more visually where they like literal graphics. Others in the visual category like Word pictures painted in their minds.

Word pictures are ways of being able to read something that inspires a picture in one's mind of

what is being said. That picture may not even be directly related to what is actually said, it could be a picture as to how the lesson applies to their lives on a total different level than what was said.

Visuals help the brain make logical thinking easier to process.

Within every picture (including how houses should be decorated) are positive and negative space. This is space that has stuff in it and space that has nothing in it. Everywhere there is white space, is a rest to the eye. In the world of graphics, the eye should immediately go to the main point, and then move in a natural progression to the next focal point. Sometimes the focal points are clustered in 3's to make a whole. (Like the way pictures are hung on a wall. Or potted plants are distributed in the corner of a room.)

DIFFERENT TYPES OF VISUALS:

1. Graphics
2. Comics
3. Tables, indexes, charts, maps, blue prints, graphs, stats
4. Outlines
5. Using lists that are numbered:
6. Using bullets of info that are dense and to the point.
7. Indents
8. Colors of pages and text, use of different fonts and highlighted text.
9. Indented material is a rest to the eye. Indented side bars/ rabbit trails that directly relate to the above paragraph for deeper level or application. So for every rabbit trail in a lesson, it

is like white space - a person can choose to read them or skip them and move on.

=====

THE EAR PEOPLE

Some people learn by hearing. They are story people, they enjoy hearing or reading examples about a subject more than the actual knowledge about the subject. So they are people who learn best through second hand information... they are more socially oriented and less head oriented and they enjoy the process of reading an example from someone's life.

Different ways to reach hearing people:

1. A clickable option of an audio file of the same teaching.
2. An audio indent that is a brief example or rabbit trail.
3. A personal story to demonstrate an example of the lesson.
4. Music background.
5. Personal dialogs in quotes as a book would read.

=====

THE HANDS ON PEOPLE

In today's culture there is massive use of technology and noise stimulations where people are distracted by too much stuff. They have a highly developed ability to multitask, but not the ability to go very deep in thought process and applications.

Different ways to reach multi-taskers who are distracted:

1. Small paragraphs
2. Stick to the point in the paragraph
3. Make a title that points to the point
4. Heavy use of subtitles
5. Heavy use of encapsulated lists that are in nugget form
6. No more than 3 main thoughts within a subject, if possible
7. Use of games and activities in lessons
- 8.

3/10/14 COVERED - CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD

HEARD: *Courage. Meltdown. There are many who are melting in fear, sweet one. They do not have Me in their lives as a buffer and a shield. It's coming rapidly. The world is changing. Be good to them for Me.*

Nahum 1:5 The mountains quake before him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell in it.

Psalms 97:5 The hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.

HEARD: *I have hidden you. I will deliver.*

QUICKENED SIGN: *Creative awnings and shelters.*

QUICKENED BILLBOARD: *Get covered.*

Psalms 91:4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.

HEARD: *There is such an alignment going on, more than you know. The angels and their hosts, they are getting ready too. Gathering. Do you know what we are going to be doing? Not yet. Neither do I. It's big, I can tell you that much.*

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:
TRANSPORTATIONS DURING DIFFICULT
TIMES 3/09/04**

Today I was putting my last book on my iTouch and downloaded my emails while I was waiting for the file to come through. A person asked, "**Does God transport people today?**" And then the book came through, so I opened it and slide the bar over to see what the Lord might want to say to me this morning. My eye landed on the highlighted part below:

**LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS
6/25/11**

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they

testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. **They will be transported in and out of crowds**, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

Matt 17:2 NKJV

He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.

Acts 6:15 NLT

At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.

Ex 34:30 NKJV

So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.

Acts 12:7-8 NKJV

Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.

Luke 2:8-11 NKJV

Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly

afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

NEVILLE: 2 nights ago I was listening to Neville Johnson and he said he saw volcanoes going off in the last days, and **the Lord transported entire families to a different location.** It was very quickened to me when he said it, and very comforting to know the Lord would do that so a whole family could stay together.

WORD TO PONDER: CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD 8/25/10

Precious ones, when death is near, it doesn't matter the life you have lived. It doesn't matter whether you are a good person or a bad person. Only one thing matters - that you call upon the Name of the Lord. I have promised you in the Old Testament and in the New Testament that as many as call upon My Name shall be saved. Remember the thief who hung on the cross, he turned to Me in his last hours and asked Me to remember him. When he died, I met him in Paradise. I AM Jesus Christ, the One Who saves and delivers.

Rom 10:13 KJV

For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Joel 2:32 NKJV

*And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on
the name of the Lord
Shall be saved.*

Acts 2:21 NKJV

*And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on
the name of the Lord
Shall be saved.'*

Prov 18:10 NKJV

*The name of the Lord is a strong tower; The
righteous run to it and are safe.*

3/12/14 MAKING THE CONNECTIONS TO INTERPRET

HEARD: *It's OK to prophesy and interpret. I will lay
aside my opinions and wait. Human being. No, these
are not your opinions. I am working through you
sweet one.*

*You are the switchboard operator. This is that. A
way of viewing. Perspective. It's a part of the gift of
interpretation. To see things and then apply.
Revealed knowledge.*

INSERT SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR

7/12/07 MAKING CONNECTIONS ON THE SWITCHBOARD

DREAM: *I had a brand new job working for a
company called Cat. It was a company with a
lot of earth moving equipment. I am a phone
operator and dont know how to use the switch
board yet. I saw a huge double loaded truck*

pull around the building and getting ready to dump gravel.

There was a man who was showing me how to type in this key pad to connect all the voices I was hearing on the switchboard, and connect them properly. He told me I would be learning the process in no time at all and showed me with his hand how fast I would be typing on this pad, making the connections. His hand was going really fast on the keys. I knew he was an angel because no human could move that fast!

WORD TO PONDER: I AM HELPING YOU MAKE THE CONNECTIONS 3/12/14

Beloveds, when I speak to you, it is in part and piece. For you know in part and you prophesy in part. I give you revealed knowledge, which is revelation that you suddenly know is true. And I give you the divine unction to speak under my inspiration too. Both are a part of learning how to interpret My Words and understand them. Ask Me for help, I will teach you and inspire your mind to make the needed connections. The more you do this, the more My gifts shall flow through you. Together, we will build a road of My Words and make the paths smooth.

1 Corinthians 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

4/01/14 LISTENING TO HIS HEART BEAT

HEARD: *Holy Spirit I invite you into this room and fill it with Your Presence. You won't ever have to walk*

alone again. My daughter. [Before you were born](#), we talked about this.

HEARD: *All she wanted was to listen to My heart beat and she found comfort and pleasure there.*

John 13:23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.

INSERTS ABOUT HIS HEARTBEAT

3/19/08 MOVING YOU: BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER

*I saw a vision where Bobby Conner picked me up and we were flying low over obstacles, etc. I knew he was rescuing me and taking me away from danger. **He was holding me close to hear his heartbeat while we were flying. I said that it was just like being carried by Jesus.***

2 Chron 20:20 AMP

Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper.

=====

1/17/09 SPEND TIME WITH HIM IN SILENCE

*I saw oil pouring out of a bottle. Vessel. My anointing keeps you fresh. Dew every day. Falls upon you. As you meet with Me. My life for yours. Our exchange. As you lay down your flesh. **Spend time before Me in silence. Listen. I am here within your heartbeat. Our heartbeat. Smile.***

=====

**2/02/09 OBEDIENCE BRINGS YOU CLOSE
TO HIS HEARTBEAT**

*She's safe when she obeys. Obedience. To
strengthen. **Next to Me. Heartbeat.***

=====

**1/20/11 THAT YOU WOULD KNOW HIS
HEART**

***My heartbeat for you is that you would know
Me. You rule in kindness.***

=====

**THE PORTHOLE OF MY HEART
BEAT 7/06/10**

Wanting continual access, you seek to hear and see and understand what I AM doing. Precious, I know how you strive to walk through the threshold of heaven's door, but always remember John, My beloved. He simply laid his head upon My bosom as he supped. He loved My heartbeat. He loved being close to Me. Learn from him, for in the intimacy of simply drawing close to Me, I will open the porthole for you. As you draw close, My Light comes and charges you with My power and strength. As you draw close, My promised liberty sets your soul free.

Gal 5:1-2 NKJV

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free, and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage.

4/02/14 REST BACK IN YOUR SADDLE

HEARD: *I'm in need of you says the Lord. Will you watch with Me? Get back in your saddle. Important. I am calling you back to your resting place.*

8/17/11 GET BACK ON YOUR HORSE

The Father has need of thee. I saw the cowboy angel. In one spectacular, swift movement, he ran and jumped onto a horse. He took something that was on the horse and swung it over his shoulders and heaved it off. It was really precious because the "something" was invisible and looked like a pantomime, but I understood that it was very real and due to the graciousness of God, I did not have to see the demon that he dislodged. It is the true love of God for my desire!

UPDATE COMMENT 4/16/14: Sometime this month I had a dream where I was being given a tour of a warehouse that contained goods that had been stolen from people and family blood lines. I saw 2 beds that I walked by and the phrase, RESTING PLACE was imparted to me.

A RESTING PLACE MADE JUST FOR YOU

5/1/03

I AM answering your heart's desires dear one. You have spent many sleepless nights because of heavy weights upon your life. I

know how much you have wanted a resting place that is in order and stable. I AM not only providing you this, but through our intimacy together, I AM also giving provision for your loved ones to flourish.

The rain of My Presence is near and angels are even now waiting to deliver these good gifts to your door. All that you have received from Me, will be used to build My kingdom. Now I give you rest and will turn those weights into precious gems that will line your borders. Our times of intimacy have been cherished and your lives bear the light of our passionate flame.

"O you afflicted one, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, and lay your foundations with sapphires. I will make your pinnacles of rubies, your gates of crystal, and all your walls of precious stones. All your children shall be taught by the LORD, and great shall be the peace of your children." (Isa 54:11-1 NKJV)

CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE 1/15/14

Secreted, enclosed, surrounded, embraced, held secure... yes My love, that is you when you are resting in My love. All else fades away and there is nothing except you in My arms of love. I have surrounded you and kept you dear one. You belong to Me. Learn to find your resting place no matter where you are! How? This secret place, this hiding place, this perfect peace is learning to TRUST ME. I AM the One Who keeps you, loves you with an everlasting

love. Learn to lean on Me in this place and find the intimacy that you long for no matter where you are!

Song of Solomon 2:3-6 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love. 6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand does embrace me.

Isa 4:5-6 NLT

Then the Lord will provide shade for Mount Zion and all who assemble there. He will provide a canopy of cloud during the day and smoke and flaming fire at night, covering the glorious land. 6 It will be a shelter from daytime heat and a hiding place from storms and rain.

4/03/14 LEARNING TO PAINT BY NUMBERS

HEARD: *There's a word in this somewhere. Let's see what she does with it. Smile. Paint by numbers. You are learning how to fill in the gaps. This is good practice. Why? Choppy yes. When a person is asleep, that's all they can retain. Sometimes more, sometimes not at all.*

HEARD: *Oh had you heard the fullness you would think differently on this. Working on it. A ways to go.*

Outside the box. I want you to learn from this. I will bless you.

WORD TO PONDER: THINK OUTSIDE THE BOX 10/01/04

I AM giving you a new leash on ways to hear Me and share your life in Me with others. Learn to think outside the box and express what is inside of you. This is powerful medicine, readily available, if you only cease the moment. You can do this, you have clear sailing on open seas!

John 1:45-46 NLT

Philip went off to look for Nathanael and told him, "We have found the very person Moses and the prophets wrote about! His name is Jesus, the son of Joseph from Nazareth." "Nazareth!" exclaimed Nathanael. "Can anything good come from there?" "Just come and see for yourself," Philip said.

COMMENTS: I smiled at this. When I hear and see at night, I wake up and record it in my mini recorder and then fall back asleep. When I am laying on my side, the recorder is always (well almost always!) in my hand. And when I am laying on my back, I lay it on my heart. This is a discipline I have practiced for 30 years. And no matter how fluent, the whole process is rather funny sometimes. Sometimes I fall back asleep thinking about what I just heard, but forget to record it. Sometimes I only dream I am recording it. Sometimes when I listen to type it in, my voice is so sleepy I cant even understand what I have said. And the reason He speaks in short sentences is because when I am so sleepy I cant remember longer

ones! When I read much of my rhema from earlier years I can see that - He broke up sentences. Into three parts. Just to get through it! SMILE!~

The way I hear is also a parable of how God speaks in parts and pieces. Scripture tells us that when God speaks, we are only partially aware, know or understand. Therefore we have to interpret what we hear. Learning to interpret what God says is like following the numbers and then filling all the places in-between. The process of interpretation is part knowledge, part revelation and part faith.

1. What we understand.
2. What is revealed.
3. What we believe Him for.

1 Corinthians 13:9-10 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

We use our understanding of the context or theme of what God says to form our sentences and speak. We rely on the Holy Spirit as He manifests the truth of what He is saying. And finally we embrace our faith in Who He is, and what He says. It is a package of what we know, what we suddenly understand, and then what we believe as a result.

2 Peter 1:19-21 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day stars arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own

interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

4/04/14 WE KNEW HIM BEFORE WE WERE BORN

READER QUESTION: I have been thinking about election and my calling. Why did God choose me?

SANDY RESPONSE: ELECTION

The word elect in both the Hebrew and Greek means to be chosen, selected, elected. And scripture tells us many are called (invited) but few are chosen/ selected/ elected.

Matthew 22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

PREDESTINATION - Along the lines of election is predestination. There are so many scriptures that say the Lord "knew" us and predestined us before we were born. He already recorded every one of our days in His book - before we were born.

Romans 8:29-30 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

Psalms 139:16 NLT You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your

book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Jeremiah 1:5 Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; and before you came forth out of the womb I sanctified you, and I ordained you a prophet unto the nations.

Jesus said He came to the world, from the Father in heaven. He was the first born among many brethren. So we also came from the Father in heaven and we knew Him before we were born too. We were chosen for this even before the world was formed! The difference is that the sperm fertilizing the egg in Mary was imparted through the Holy Spirit from the heavenly Father and not an earthly father.

I came forth from the Father, and am come into the world: again, I leave the world, and go to the Father. (John 16:28)

Ephesians 1:4-5 According as he has chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love: 5 Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will,

One time I was taken up to heaven and I realized that I knew Him, I mean really KNEW Him before I came to earth. This realization was an experience of something I had not known before. At another time I had a dream of being sent down to earth.

According to [Neville Johnson](#)'s experiences in heaven, we actually agreed to what our life would be and what our assignment would be in overcoming all the stuff we would have to go through in order to complete our assignment. There again is Him honoring freewill.

God has always preserved a holy remnant to carry His purposes throughout history. And I think that predestination is more about our agreement with Him before we were born, than about it happening to us against our free will.

INSERTS BEFORE WE WERE BORN

12/9/02 YOU VOLUNTEERED BEFORE YOU WERE BORN

Precious one be still, I have something to tell you. I knew you from the beginning. Before you were born. Up here. You volunteered. I sent you. I assure you, it's true. Yes. It's true, I knew you.

Jeremiah 1:5 Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; and before you came forth out of the womb I sanctified you, and I ordained you a prophet unto the nations.

3/05/06 CHOSEN BEFORE BORN

You were chosen before you were born. All heaven knows this.

Ephesians 1:4 According as he has chosen us in him before the foundation

of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

5/05/07 HE COUNTED OUR DAYS BEFORE WE WERE BORN

Rest and take courage. Before you were born, I knew you. Your days were numbered. To walk the earth. Destiny. Assured.

Job 14:5 Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with you, you have appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

10/18/07 I KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN

I chose you. I knew you before you were born.

2 Timothy 1:9 Who has saved us, and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began,

11/24/07 KNOWN BEFORE WE WERE BORN

Sweetheart I saw these things before you were born.

Psalms 139:16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days

fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.

3/22/14 KNEW ONE ANOTHER BEFORE YOU WERE BORN

Fellowship made in heaven. You knew one another before you were born.

John 20:17 Jesus said unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.

Romans 8:29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

4/05/14 WHIRLWINDS: GOOD AND EVIL

HEARD: *Strong medicine, and there were many among them. Where they landed. Very good.*

Answer to prayer. Angels are here with you sweet one. Big ones. We are powerful. Overthrowing the kingdom of darkness. Umbrella. You are covered precious one. No worries. We have your backside and your front. Violent.

VISION: *I saw a bunch of ungodly people that had sown curses into the wind and they reaped a whirlwind upon themselves instead of where they intended.*

Hosea 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: the stalk has no bud: it shall yield no meal: if so be it does yield, the aliens shall swallow it up.

Nahum 1:3 The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD has his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet.

=====

CONFIRMATION 4/16/14 PASTOR JAMES
<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

“I dreamed in the chair last night. I saw a false prophet being judged.

I was reminded of Paul’s experience recorded in Acts 13:6-11, “Now when they had gone through the island to Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew whose name was Bar-Jesus, who was with the proconsul, Sergius Paulus, an intelligent man. This man called for Barnabas and Saul and sought to hear the word of God. But Elymas the sorcerer (for so his name is translated) withstood them, seeking to turn the proconsul away from the faith. Then Saul, who also is called Paul, filled with the Holy Spirit, looked intently at him and said, “O full of all deceit and all fraud, you son of the devil, you

enemy of all righteousness, will you not cease perverting the straight ways of the Lord? And now, indeed, the hand of the Lord is upon you, and you shall be blind, not seeing the sun for a time.”

For those in darkness, the darkness is becoming darker. For those who are spiritually blind and are prophesying falsely, greater blindness has been decreed.

{End Pastor James quote}

BUZZ WORD: WHIRLWIND

I have noticed that the buzz word “whirlwind” has been a theme this year. This is an important prayer topic, and should be considered both a warning and a blessed promise.

WARNING SCRIPTURE: *Hosea 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: the stalk has no bud: it shall yield no meal: if so be it does yield, the aliens shall swallow it up.*

Isaiah 66:15 For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

BLESSING SCRIPTURE: *2 Kings 2:11-12 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My*

father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces.

Job 38:1 Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said...

In January of this year I was Caught up in a Whirlwind.

1/18/14 CAUGHT UP IN THE WHIRLWIND

Fear not. Be of good cheer. What I am about to do. God moves you on the stage. I'm flying. You've been taught and you believe it is something that is coming to this earth.

I was taken up into a whirlwind and floating above the tree lines. I was so very peaceful and calm in the process I knew it was a gift of the Lord for my request to experience the Word of the Lord and not just see and hear it.

I was floating down a river that had a fast paced volume of water and I saw a vortex swirling sink hole to the left and avoided that. My foot reached the bottom of the river and landed on a turtle shell. Then I continued down and saw some rapids coming up, so I avoided that by going to the little shelf that divided the river in half. There were a few cotton wood trees on it.

Come let us experience the Word of the Lord.

2 Kings 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

2/14/14 [BOB JONES GRADUATES TO HEAVEN](#)

Bob Jones graduated to heaven on Valentine's Day. And his beloved son and friend, Bobby Conner said the following:

BOBBY CONNER 2/15/14

www.bobbyconner.org

"Bob Jones, a wonderful prophetic leader and prayer warrior for over four decades, went home Friday morning at 6:22, February 14th, 2014

In the early morning hours Friday I heard within my spirit the corporate cry coming from earth... **"my father!" my father!"** (see 2 Kings 2:12). Bob Jones moved to heaven peacefully and smiling. For over 20 years Bob and I lived in relationship only God could have arranged. He was a true father and friend in the prophetic. I asked Jesus many years ago, about Bob Jones and He replied to me "He is MY FRIEND. I am very sure of this fact Bob will be more effective from his vantage point now than before. The seeds he has sown will surely bring great harvest.

*2 Kings 2:11-12 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both; and **Elijah went up***

by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces.

=====

7/04/05 SEEDS SOWN IN THE WIND

VISION: *I had a reoccurring vision through the night that there are seeds sown in the wind. This can be good and bad seed. This scripture came to mind:*

*Hos 8:7 NKJV
They sow the wind, and reap the whirlwind.*

REVELATION: I woke with the revelation that now is the time when all the seeds of our life are scattered in the winds. These are both evil and good words, deeds, decisions, thoughts. It is a very serious accountability of authority to have seeds sown in the wind and carried throughout the land.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: ANGELIC WHIRLWINDS 9/15/06

Now is the season when what is sown to the wind will reap a whirlwind. For those who are standing for righteousness sake, I AM sending angelic warriors to stand in your midst, and bring about a clock wise whirlwind. This wind

will hurl the demonic assignments far from your midst, so that they will fall null and void and not be planted. It is a protection for you during the storm.

Be sure to follow your conscience and keep it void of offense, for the principal of reaping and sowing works both ways. Whatever destructive seeds you sow through negative words will harvest a counter clockwise whirlwind in your own life of great multiplication.

When you gather in corporate prayer and worship, these mighty angelic beings will generate the whirlwinds to open portholes to heaven. Arise prayer warriors, mount up with passion and declare the Words of the Lord! Loose heaven's Words to the winds and let the angelic whirlwinds send them out upon the earth.

Hos 8:7 NKJV

"They sow the wind, and reap the whirlwind .

Job 4:8-9 NKJV

*Even as I have seen, those who plow iniquity
and sow trouble reap the same.*

*By the blast of God they perish, and by the
breath of His anger they are consumed.*

Ps 77:18 NKJV

*The voice of Your thunder was in the whirlwind
; The lightnings lit up the world;
The earth trembled and shook.*

Nah 1:3 NKJV

The LORD has His way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of His feet.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVY HANDED IS NOT MY WILL FOR YOU 3/04/14

Dear ones, My desire is not to allow you to be sifted. I do not want to lead you by a heavy hand. You have strong memories of your personal sifting years where you walked in a circular maze of dead ends. Through those times, you yielded what did not belong in your life and you let go. The moment you let go and yielded to Me, I moved you to the door of escape. Yes this took time, but dear ones the rewards were worth it! Do not allow your hope in My good plan for your future to bounce off the dark walls of your past. Through this process I AM maturing you and bringing you unto Myself. I want you to look at the rain clouds with HOPE, that I AM coming to rain upon you with My goodness and care over your life.

Hosea 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.

Hosea 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and

he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

PRAYER: Lord we ask that what we experience of whirlwinds will be Your good whirlwinds, where You take us up and transport us and use us for Your glory. Let us always dwell in the eye of every storm, should we be required to go through such. And let us be taken up and out without harm should You desire to deliver us. Thank You Lord for Your righteous judgment in defending Your beloveds from the curses of men. We ask for Your mercy and help for us to plant good, honorable and holy seeds in our lives. We honor You oh Lord as all Sovereign, All power, All knowing and All Present. We rest in Your loving embrace where all peace and perfect love reigns in a quiet resting place. Speak to us Lord, we desire to listen.

Job 38:1 Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said...

4/05/14 QUICKENED BUZZ WORD: WINDOWS

The word "Window" was a repeated – a quickened [Buzz Word](#) for the month of April.

4/05/14 TO A BETTER HOME, NEW WINDOWS

Fellowship. It's a parallel walk. Why. So that you understand what is going on. Your writings reflect heaven and earth.

An expensive burden. I went to the store. I need help. There are some surprises coming.

*This is our off year to get things together to move. **Moving to a better home. New windows.***

Only afterwards do I see the inspiration. And ends with examples. There is nothing quite like examples to bring things to life. Yes that is true. Keep going. I am teaching you as you go.

“And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones. 13 And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of thy children.” (Isa 54:12-13 KJV)

WHEN THE DOOR CLOSES: MOVE 2/11/11

*Wayne moved us to a new house. And I had my blue **chair facing a beautiful mountain scene out my window.** When I went outside, I noticed I could see grandpa Bob's face in the mirror of his car and they were having dinner in their home and I could see them too. These were live images of what was happening at that moment.*

=====

4/11/14 PEERING THROUGH THE WINDOWS

Fellowship. It's all about to change sweet one. A match made in heaven.

Windows. I saw a list of experiences regarding windows. Good things.

Then Lord spoke some experiences that were memorials where He was making scrapbook pages of kid's experiences. I understood this because I had done one for the kid's recent vacation to Hawaii. Hawaii's phrase, "heaven on earth" is really quickened to me. God wants to bring heaven to earth. His kingdom is coming to earth and even paradise will be restored in the millennium.

*I opened my eyes and saw the white box on my wall that holds a scrapbook page. The white box is decorated like a **window**. This is a memorial. An assignment. It is helpful, thank you. Yes I multiply everything you do. **Such an alignment coming up. Windows.***

Song of Solomon 2:9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag: behold, he stands behind our wall, he looks forth through the windows, showing himself through the lattice.

=====

**CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER:
4/11/14 AT YOUR WINDOW**
www.bobbyconner.org

The Holy Spirit said; "you have a visitor" thinking someone was at the door I am about to open the door. However the Holy Spirit said, "**your visitor is at the window**". Turning to

look at my windows, suddenly with a flash of light appearing just outside my window striding down what appeared to be translucent pearl colored stairs was Bob Jones. He had the most winsome warm smile and looked absolutely wonderful. However in the dream I was completely aware that Bob had gone to heaven on Feb 14. 2014.

=====

4/12/14 TEACHINGS ARE MULTIPLIED

*Fellowship, it is all a part of the same goal. All I did was ask a question and look what it produced. **I saw a hand opening up a window to the QW School on how God speaks.** Yes sweet one, teach them how. I told you what to expect. Many will come. There are so many wonderful gifts here. I have been searching through them. Yes me too. Thank you.*

Malachi 3:10-11 Bring you all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house, and test me now in this, says the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. 11 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast its fruit before the time in the field, said the LORD of hosts.

=====

A BRAND NEW WATCHMAN'S WINDOW
12/06/09

You have been faithful with the anointings I gave you. You planted, brought forth and reaped a good harvest of fruit. Even now as you wait for new seed for a new harvest, a new anointing is coming of sweet amber glory to pour forth upon your heads. EXPECT.

My voice is thundering across the sky. Angels with sharp instruments are etching My Words into the visions of My watchman. Listen for My voice, for yesterday's fall harvest is gone. You have a new window, a new post, a new Word to bring forth. EXPECT.

Job 37:2-5 NKJV

Hear attentively the thunder of His voice, and the rumbling that comes from His mouth. He sends it forth under the whole heaven, His lightning to the ends of the earth. After it a voice roars; He thunders with His majestic voice, and He does not restrain them when His voice is heard. God thunders marvelously with His voice; He does great things which we cannot comprehend.

WORD TO PONDER: WINDOWS INTO HEAVEN
4/05/14

Beloveds, throughout history, heaven has never been so close as it is now. A door of fellowship has opened for not only the angels, but also the cloud of witnesses to come down to earth and help in the final days. Remember when I was on the Mt of Transfiguration, Moses and Elijah came down to speak to Me, witnessed by 3 disciples. And John

when he was on the isle of Patmos was visited by one of the brethren the prophets, John thought the visitor was an angel. It is also true that the door is open for you to be caught up into heaven as Paul did. Yes this door is strong meat but for those who have fellowship in the Spirit, it is a match made in heaven. For those who are faithful in their callings, they will be given places to walk among those in heaven.

Zechariah 3:6-8 And the angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here. 8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, you, and your fellows that sit before you: for they are a wonderful sign: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH.

2 Corinthians 12:1-4 It is not expedient for me doubtless to boast. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord. 2 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up to the third heaven. 3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) 4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

4/07/14 LEARNING HOW TO USE WINGS

HEARD: *A good sign. A very good sign. He chose their wings.*

DREAM: *I was told by an angel to step forward and use my wings. So I asked her what I was supposed to do. She showed me how to move my hands from my face and then extending outwards in a figure 8 and back again to my face.*

As I was practicing Wayne floated up and I saw he already had full wings. As I moved my hands more fluidly in 8's I realized that the muscle movement of my hands was causing the muscles in my back to move in and out and this was how the angels move their wings.

WAYNE 12/22/12

HEARD: *I heard someone ask me "Where did you get those wings?"*

WAYNE HAS WINGS: *Sometime in the last 5 years, Wayne had a flying dream. When it was over he was back in bed and struggling to get his wings folded back into his body. He could feel 100's of muscles for moving every part of his wings. He knew how to perfectly control his wings, like birds can move every feather. He had that same control. He couldn't roll over in bed because the wings were still there and not yet folded into place. When he got out of bed he could still feel the muscle and how to control his wings. It felt like about 30 minutes before his muscles relaxed.*

=====

ANNA 5/25/86: SANDY IS LEARNING TO FLY

DREAM: *I was watching others at an air force base. The students were learning to fly*

themselves like missiles, like airplanes. I had the feeling it was count-down time. The enemy was coming soon. The students were getting very skilled at flying. When I awoke, I thought, "Sandy is learning to fly!"

=====

SANDY FLYING VISIONS: In the 80's I had many visions where I was flying in the sky. I could hear the music of the Holy Spirit playing in the heavens and I was dancing exactly like the ice dancers do on ice only it was flying. I had all the feelings and yearnings of expression as I used my whole body to express the feelings that heaven was feeling through the music. In some of these flying visions I was drawing the letters of the alphabet in the sky through flying, like an airplane does forming letters with its exhaust. Later I understood that I was learning the language of God with my whole being and I would be teaching others the language in which He speaks.

=====

SANDY 5/06/11 TAKEN UP: TO FLY IN THE SPIRIT

CAUGHT UP: *Today I was taken up and we flew all over a town, mts and resort area. Then I began to dance in the sky and it felt so free and light. I have had many dancing/ flying experiences in the past where I heard music coming from heaven and expressed His heart*

through fluid body movements in the sky. They were such lovely, fulfilling experiences of love and worship in expressing the emotions of the Holy Spirit.

I had 2 of these experiences of "being carried away" this month. The other one, I felt a huge hand underneath me that was supporting me as though I was sitting in a chair. I was carried over land and saw many sights. I do not enjoy roller coaster or fast rides and this was not disheveling or uncomfortable. Instead I felt a deeply impacting peace and lightness as I gave myself and yielded to being completely supported and carried. I felt as light as a feather and simply relaxed in the experience. At one time we were going very slow as though to get me used to the idea. Then I asked Whoever was carrying me to please go faster and we did! When I came out of the experience, my perception was that it was a riding lesson, where I was being acclimatized to being caught up in the Spirit.

=====

QUESTIONS FOR JOHN PAUL JACKSON

QUESTION: How would you interpret "flying" in dreams?

JOHN PAUL: Usually when we are "flying" in dreams, we are often sitting on a bed, chair, car, or something that supports the weight of our bodies. However, there are times when we find ourselves flying

without any means of support. In either situation, it is a means of God letting you know that you are moving in His Spirit. You should not interpret this as God's endorsement of your maturity! It may simply mean that you are flowing with God as a spiritual infant or toddler.

Another type of "flying" that occurs in dreams is when God miraculously transports your spirit to another place to show you what is happening or what will happen there.

- For example, Elisha had this experience when he exposed Gehazi's greed (2 Kings 5:25-26).
- The apostle Paul may have had this experience when he wrote, "Though I am absent in the flesh, I am with you in spirit..." (Colossians 2:5).
- He also wrote "as I am absent in body, but present in spirit, I have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that has done this deed" (1 Corinthians 5:3).
- The apostle John experienced this type of flying when he wrote: "So he carried me away in the Spirit into the wilderness..." (Revelation 17:3).

Remember, God is a supernatural being, who gives us glimpses of His awesome,

incomprehensible nature. As the apostle Paul wrote, "Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him" (1 Corinthians 2:9).

4/07/14 AUTHORITY IN WORSHIPPING PRAISING HANDS

I posted this same dream yesterday, because I feel that it had two messages, I separated them so that each part would receive its deserved attention. This is part 2 with additions to the dream.

DREAM: *I was told by an angel to step forward and use my wings. So I asked her what I was supposed to do. She showed me how to move my hands from my face and then extending outwards in a figure 8 and back again to my face.*

As I was practicing Wayne floated up and I saw he already had full wings. As I moved my hands more fluidly in 8's I realized that the muscle movement of my hands was causing the muscles in my back to move in and out and this was how the angels move their wings.

DREAM CONTINUED: *The angel explained to me that this motion would reverse the vortex. The wings had something to do with faith and authority over the demonic vortexes that suddenly appear without notice. These vortexes are literal twisting winds and also spiritual winds that hit in the spirit. I understood that this particular movement was reversing demonic vortex winds and it was done effortlessly. I often worship the Lord with my hands and as I swoosh*

them, I feel the Lord's strong Presence upon me and all around me. The motions that the angel was showing me were hand movements like I do to worship the Lord.

Then I went to the ocean cliff and watched the water obey my hands. At first I did figure 8s like I was taught. As I lifted my hands, the water lifted up and swirled around according to whatever my hand movements did. You could see all the individual molecules of the water spray and it was so pretty and like lace as they were suspended in the air when I had stopped my hands in midair. It was like directly an orchestra of water. I looked over to my right and there was a duplicate ocean and duplicate wave and it was doing the identical moves. I knew one ocean was on earth and the other in heaven. As I was practicing this, I decided to move my hands really fast. I watched the water swirl really fast and the suspended water molecules were spinning and also going up and down as I raised my hands up and down. The water was very beautiful to watch, like a beautiful dance when I use my hands to worship the Lord.

I practiced this motion all night long lest I forget it. Even in the middle of the night when I got up, I practiced moving my hands in front of the mirror to make sure I was doing the right motion! It was like a dance movement I was not familiar with.

Psalms 107:25 For he commands, and raises the stormy wind, who lifts up the waves thereof.

HEARD: *Vortex demons. That's what WE do to stop them. Here let me show you how. That's what YOU do to stop them.*

WORD TO PONDER: AUTHORITY OVER CREATION 4/07/14

Beloveds, I have placed My anointing, power and authority in your hands as you worship Me. Use them in faith to calm the stormy seas and still the billowing waves. The enemy would take advantage of using the nature's elements for destruction. It is time you stepped into your rightful authority and speak peace over the destructive storms. Worship Me and you will see all of creation rise up to the occasion and obey your very heart over each matter. Creation yearns to worship and praise Me and be at peace. If you are silent, even the rocks will cry out.

Romans 8:19-22 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

Luke 19:37-40 And when he came near, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; 38 Saying, Blessed be the King that comes in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. 39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Teacher,

rebuke your disciples. 40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

=====

INSERTS POWER IN MY HANDS

6/18/01 BEAMS OF LIGHT COMING FROM HANDS

DREAM part 2: *After Bob was done praying over me, I noticed that I could raise my right hand up and it would cast light outside where it was dark. As I moved it toward the ground there were beautiful stones and agates. Then I started to swirl my hand in the sky and there were beautiful lights like the swirling aura borealis as I swirled my hands. Both Bob and I could see these things and Bob's wife was also watching. We were all seeing them together.*

Then I was released into ministering over people. I was touching them with my right hand and then I started to swirl my hand like I sometimes do the glory ring in worship. People were getting touched all around me.

Habakkuk 3:4 And his brightness was as the light; he had rays flashing out of his hand: and there was his power hidden.

CONFIRMATION 9/18/01 LASER BEAMS OUT OF HANDS

WHITEDOVE NEWSLETTER- SEPTEMBER 18, 2001

Bob has also received a revelation this week seeing men and women anointed from Habakkuk 3:4. They were anointed in armor of light with rays of light emerging from their hands not unlike "laser beams". When this occurred in the Spirit, creative miracles were manifested in an awesome way. I believe this is a prophetic promise for those willing to press in to receive it."

Hab 3:3-4

His brilliant splendor fills the heavens, and the earth is filled with his praise! What a wonderful God he is! 4 Rays of brilliant light flash from his hands. He rejoices in his awesome power.

=====

8/04/07 RELEASING HIS PRESENCE IN HANDS

FUN EXPERIENCE: Tonight at church I sat next to a lady who was visiting us for the first time and she is from Rick Joyner's church. I always worship with my hands in dance motions, and feel the Lord's Presence envelope me when I do and it is such an awesome tangible experience for me.

So I was standing at my chair worshiping with my hands and accidentally bumped her hand. I was going to apologize but saw she had fallen under the power into her chair.

The Lord reminded me of Bob Jone's Word and His promises to me that **His power would come forth out of our hands when we waved them and released His Presence**. So another time when the anointing hit me really strongly I was sitting down and started **strongly releasing the anointing into the room, through my hands in worship**. I could feel it strongly. She was standing and at the exact time I felt Him the strongest, she knelt down on the floor and melted into a blob. I really appreciated the confirmation that the promises of these gifts are here and manifesting.

Hab 3:4 AMP

And His brightness was like the sunlight; rays streamed from His hand, and there [in the sunlike splendor] was the hiding place of His power.

=====

SWEEPING OUR HANDS WITH HIS POWER 7/22/10

Yesterday I said, "Welcome Holy Spirit" and then began sweeping my hands down my body in a whoosh. I felt tangible waves of His Presence in each sweep. I was SO blessed!! I have done this many times, losing the Presence of the Lord over me when I sweep my hands as I loose the Presence of the Lord. I do it like a whoosh with the speed of throwing a ball. I can concentrate on one area and when I whoosh my hands to that area

(without touching) the tangible Presence comes to that exact spot.

“His brightness was like the light; He had rays flashing from His hand, And there His power was hidden.” (Hab 3:4 NKJV)

CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER 4/22/14: THE AUTHORITY COMES THROUGH HIS PRESENCE
www.bobbyconner.org

In this Shepherds Rod, He said, for 2 decades the people of God have been ardently, seriously seeking the power of God. But there is something this year (2014) much better than the power of God. Here's what He is going to do. There is a shift that's going to start in these feast seasons. It is going to be a shift of seeking His Presence and not His power. When we get into His Presence, something far greater than His power is going to happen. When we get into His Presence, He is going to give us His authority.

Luk 10:19 AMP
Behold! I have given you authority and power to trample upon serpents and scorpions, and [physical and mental strength and ability] over all the power that the enemy [possesses]; and nothing shall in any way harm you.

The people of God, 2014 are going to step into the Presence of God, and a mantle of authority is going to come upon them. They will start functioning under the authority in Matthew 18:18.

Matthew 18:18 Verily I say unto you, whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be

bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

4/15/14 IMPARTING HIS PRESENCE: RAPID DELIVERY

HEARD: *Your answer to prayer. Rapid delivery.*

RAPID DELIVERY PRAYER: Yesterday as I gathered some of the past rhema about imparting His Presence through my hands and my faith was strongly kindled. And Wayne asked for prayer regarding pain and I was in the midst of writing about the [power in the hands](#) and waving them, and so I took authority over his pain and waved my hand at him and (tried) to release His virtue without touching and it was a very short prayer. He was amazed and said the pain had strongly gone down in about 10 minutes and usually it took an hour. **THAT WAS A REAL BREAKTHROUGH FOR ME!**

MY TESTIMONY OF LEARNING TO IMPART HIS PRESENCE

I first learned about experiencing His Presence through my hands in worship. I noticed that when I moved them to express my love for Him, that I strongly felt His tangible Presence. I soon began to “dance” with my hands while sitting in my chair adoring Him in worship.

Since then I discovered that I can wave my hands over any part of my body, face, etc and feel His tangible Presence on that spot. It is His virtue. Sometimes when I work too hard, to let off steam I will make a short errand in the car to take a break. Often I will loose His

Presence on my face and over my head when I feel oppression from the work load, and I wonder what people think. Smile! I have seen Bobby wave his hands over people's heads and shoulders to break things off of them. They have their eyes closed and don't see him doing this.

When I lay my right hand on someone I can feel the same virtue flowing down through my hand and imparting. Sometimes it is very gentle and hardly noticeable. If the Presence of the Lord is in the room, my hand trembles and if His Presence is really powerful, it shakes. One time I was in a home meeting and praying over a guy and my hand was on the back of his back. The power suddenly hit and my hand was pounding his back. Still under the power I apologized and he said, IT FEELS GREAT, KEEP DOING IT! I laughed because there was not a whole lot I could do to stop it unless I walked away and stopped praying. That was a powerful night in the Lord..

With practice, I learned how to impart and loose His Presence into a room, onto a person, and onto me. It began with me. And the more I practiced the more it happened.

First I welcome the Holy Spirit with my full attention on Him, which is what Katheryn Kulman taught. And then I take a deep breath and then release, which is what Bob Jones taught. Often on the release I feel Him as I am empty and ready to receive His tangible

Presence. Then in the same receiving mode I can move my hand over a part of my body.

To break the ice and stress, the way I first impart to myself is like iceskating, that first thrust of a leg when taking off. However it is my hand and arm instead of my leg. I don't touch, only swoosh over the top with hand or hands. Then after His Presence is felt on my release (impartation) I can move my hands in any motion and speed and His Presence is right there where I moved it. I have experimented with it where if I reach my hand to my foot without imparting, and then bring it UP my leg as I impart, I feel His Presence ripple UP. And if I go over someplace else and move it in a different way, I feel His Presence in the same way. This is how I learned how to IMPART. I experienced it first myself on the outside and understanding the sensation of what was going on in the inside at the same time.

I can do the same movements and not receive a thing, it is actually releasing virtue in the practice part. There is something inside that happens on letting go and releasing, and once I got the hang of it on myself, then when I prayed for others or over a meeting, I could feel that same release that comes from the inside.

Mark 5:30 And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned him about in the press, and said, Who touched my clothes?

Luke 6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed [them] all.

Luke 8:46 And Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me.

I know a pastor who is able to do this and I have watched him wave his hand over his arms and you can see the hair stand up and Goosebumps! I know of several ministers who have laid hands on themselves and fallen out.

WORD TO PONDER: FREELY EXPRESS YOUR HEART IN WORSHIP 6/16/97

I want to bring My people into greater levels of worship. They shall know and feel My Presence as they learn to move their hands and their bodies in expression with their hearts and the move of My Holy Spirit. My heavenly breeze will blow through and release them into greater and greater heights of praise. Only the childlike will be able to come into the freedom of expressing their hearts like this. And I will rejoice even if they do cartwheels for Me! How it touches My heart to see them pour out their love for Me in abandoned ways!

“And you shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength.” (Mark 12:30 NKJV)

4/17/14 THE MEMORIALS OF THE REMNANT

HEARD: *A valiant effort. Trust. Hath not God wrought a good work?*

*Matthew 26:7-13 There came unto him a woman having an alabaster flask of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat to eat. ...Why trouble you the woman? for she has worked a good work unto me. ...Verily I say unto you, Wherever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, there shall also this, **which this woman has done, be told for a memorial of her.***

THE MEMORIALS OF THE REMNANT

Wayne had a revelation after reading a book about heaven where someone saw large memorials built about people's lives. Wayne realized that after satan is bound and destroyed the testimonies of the remnant and overcomers will be monuments for the ages to come. Because they wont have had to overcome like we have. Abraham's children are going to be like the stars of heaven, therefore they are going to live out in the universe, as there is no place big enough to hold them right here. 100 million years from now they will be coming to earth to see these great monuments to learn about their fathers and mothers of faith. There will only be a 7000 period of time for the remnant that have gone through the sufferings to become like Christ. So the people born after that will be righteous from birth.

As Wayne was sharing this with me the Holy Spirit brought the following rhema into memory:

INTIMACY WHEN EXPRESSING DEATH TO SELF 2/12/09

DREAM: *I saw all these angels descend from the sky onto earth and they were all dressed in black leotard material. They were sent to help partner with those who were to dance or do some form of artistic expression to what the Holy Spirit was speaking into their lives. I saw a person I knew who was a radical warrior in his ministry and he was going to do a warfare dance of some sort.*

It was my turn to step up and I was completely at peace with this. I was supported by an angelic man dressed in the black leotards. He remained behind me so that he was just there to help lift and stabilize me and not be my attention. I was doing dance movements with stretching and nuances of dance expression to what the Holy Spirit was saying. I could hear and feel His music in my senses and it was instinctive expressions through my body to the music coming from His heart.

At the end of this, the angel brought me 2 dvds. One was small, which was the dance I had just done in the dream and the other dvd was atleast 10 inches wide. It was massive and I knew it was a culmination of years in my past when I had danced to the music of the Holy Spirit and been carried by the Lord through the whole longing, yearning, and bittersweet intercessory time. For me this intercession was also a time of personal death to self with many tears as I leaned upon Him to help me through it. As the angel held it in his hands, I felt what he was feeling. It was a

sense of holy awe that what had been recorded on this DVD had meant so much to the Lord that He had treasured each moment as a gift to Him.

*Then I went to a large hauling truck where the door had been lifted to see what was inside. **I saw all these very colorful books in memory of when people had various expressions of their dance with the Holy Spirit. They were mostly children's books, each one uniquely special. One was a darling 3-D sticker book where the wings on the butterfly and the petals on the flowers were sticking out of the cover. Each one was a loving keepsake to the Lord and would be kept in remembrance of their time of expressions with Him.***

Mal 3:16 NKJV

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, And the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

4/17/14 BEING TRANSPORTED IN THE SPIRIT

[Praying over being transported]

HEARD: *I prepared you. I have protected you. We come to these portholes. To transform anything by the power of My light.*

Acts 8:39-40 And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away

Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing. 40 But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

=====

4/20/14 TRANSPORTED = HIGHER LEVEL OF OBEDIENCE

[Praying over being transported.]

HEARD: *A higher level of obedience is required in this one sweetheart.*

[Lord is this because when we are transported, even then we have free will?]

HEARD: *Yes, exactly.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: Star Trek's prime directive. When they visited other cultures, they were under a prime directive to not alter history by interfering with the people and culture.

QUICKENED MEMORY: When a person loses their peace, their shield comes down and they are targets. To be transported, one must be obedient without question or hesitation. The secret place is invisible to the demonic realm.

Luke 4:28-30 And all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were filled with

wrath, 29 And rose up, and thrust him out of the city, and led him unto the brow of the hill on which their city was built, that they might cast him down headlong. 30 But he passing through the midst of them went his way,

John 8:59 Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Jesus hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

Luke 24:31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

John 5:13 And he that was healed knew not who it was: for Jesus had taken himself away, a multitude being in that place.

=====

4/26/14 FOUNDATIONS TO BEING TRANSPORTED

HEARD: *Vital timing. I will send you. Prophet. These are important sweet one. Very important. Foundational things. For wings. To heed and obey. Alignment. Yes you are required to live righteously sweetheart. Foundations to being transported.*

BOB JONES WAS TRANSPORTED IN THE SPIRIT

When some of the prophets were gathered at the Moravian falls area, they were wanting to purchase the land that Bob had seen. An angel came and woke Bob up and told him to bring his walking stick. So when he stepped outside on the porch the angel

transported them both up the mountain. Bob was told to strike his stick up there and the python spirit holding back the sale of the property was broken free and left. Well Bob had to physically walk down the Mt and back to the cabin, he was not transported. Paul Keith was there waiting for him and saw him walk up.

=====

BOB JONES STORIES

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/index.cfm?zone=Docs/WebinarArchive/Webinar34.htm>

Brad McClendon:

<http://livingvineministries.org/>

There was a time when I was in Chez Republic. We were all in the back of the stage holding hands praying. I watched Bob come in the room with my physical eyes. I am thinking what is he doing here? Everyone has their eyes closed and I am thinking, "Oh I am in the spirit seeing Bob." He is walking around to each person. They have their eyes closed but I am watching and he has this little grin and he starts waving at them. And he comes over to me and he waves like this in my face. And then he walks out and disappears. I thought, "I wonder if he is actually watching me?" So I couldn't wait to get home. When I got off the airplane I went right over to his house. And when I walked into his house, he said, "Yep you saw me didn't you!" I said, "I did see you, what were you doing?" Bob said, "I was trying to tell you, you were bringing the next wave!"

[http://www.whitedoveministries.org/index.cfm?
zone=Docs/WebinarArchive/Webinar34.htm](http://www.whitedoveministries.org/index.cfm?zone=Docs/WebinarArchive/Webinar34.htm)

Paul Keith Davis:

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

I had something similar happen to me. I woke up in the middle of the night with the awareness somebody was in the house and I looked up and there is Bob. And he was so real I literally got out of bed and was walking to the door. I woke up, got out of bed and started walking towards where he was standing and he disappeared. Of course I got a phone call the next day. It was the same sort of thing. He said, "Yah I was checking you out last night. I look in on you every once and a while to make sure you are behaving."

Another time I had gone in the Spirit, I knew I was in the Spirit. I saw some personal things for somebody. And all of a sudden I look and Bob is on his way up and he grabs my arm and we went higher. He took me higher than I could go at that point. He grabbed me and we went up.

=====

4/16/14 BOBBY CONNER IS TRANSPORTED

www.bobbyconner.org

He mentioned he flies and looks in on meetings, etc. He said that most of the time when he goes up and is sent to destroy the demonic, he is invisible and they cant see him.

=====

Wayne read a portion of the following to me today and he didn't know I had been doing inserts about being transported in the Spirit.

CONFIRMATION QUOTE KATHY

WALTERS <http://www.kathiewaltersministry.com/bridges-australia>

God's Chariots

This morning as I was praying I saw one of the Lord's chariots over my head and the next minute I was standing on one of those beaches in New South Wales. I walked along the beach-praying for the coast lines and the influences coming into Australia - I began to release the spirit of Good News, which is our inheritance \0/ The chariots are for you too!

By the way of explanation- often when we pray and praise the Lord in the Spirit, the chariots of God are near or over us. When you pray for places, nations, cities the chariots of God are there to take you to those places. Remember there is no time or distance in the spirit realm. In one second you can be caught up in one of God's chariots to another country or city.

We were created for the spirit realm - that is your home. In the Hebrides revival (1942-48) the intercessors sometimes left their body for days. See "Bright and Shining Revival" in the Elijah list bookstore.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MORE ABOUT BEING TRANSPORTED IN THE SPIRIT](#)

4/20/14 WATCH YOUR MARGINS

VISION: *I saw this giant fish who was sitting with his head past a fence looking into a computer. It looked like a voting booth with his tail sticking out. All I saw was his tail wiggling back and forth. There was a lot of steam coming out from the top of the monitor where his head would be and the monitor had consumed all his focus. I was reminded of tunnel vision.*

Fences have always represented boundaries and this fish had gone through the fence.

INSERT MARGINS (OUTSIDE THE FENCE)

4/19/14 WATCH YOUR MARGINS

*Sacrifices. Render a verdict. You dont want your life so extended that you have no **margins**. It's true.*

3/17/14 ORDERLY MARGINS HEALTHY LIFE

*Boundary. **Your margins**. The safety measures. Prioritize. Your health matters. Walk in peace. Assemble an orderly output. It helps you see the whole. A better balance. Simple? Yes. Complexity in pieces. Overall outlook one piece. Understanding. I will rearrange you. I will help you.*

WORD TO PONDER: CAREFULLY SHIFTING INTO GEAR 2/18/10

Beloveds, as you have entered into a new decade and I begin to open your vision for what is ahead, I can see you running wildly to

put things into place. I understand that you don't like that unsettled feeling and you want a rapid move it. Try to pace yourself so that you allow fellowship with Me and your loved ones during this time. I realize you are feeling an overload on your plate. It's not going to get done in one day! Find a more natural pace and settle into another gear that allows margins in your life. What matters is that your motives are love and you walk in peace because your faith is settled in walking in My perfect will.

2 Tim 1:7 NKJV

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

HEARD: *I watch you labor beloved. One who works so hard. Heaven and earth. Colaborers. I have a surprise for you, do you want to listen? Moving, I am moving you. My joy to bring you to a better place.*

WORD TO PONDER: WATCH YOUR MARGINS
4/20/14

Beloved yes I do give you assignments to serve and help others. But it is important when you accomplish long range goals that you keep your daily life in balance. You already know it wont get done in one day or even a week. So learn to bring the complexity of the load into something simple and easy to manage from day to day. Fit it in without dropping things I have already asked you to maintain. When you schedule your life so full that you have no margins for the daily unexpected needs, then what should be a simple walk with Me becomes a burden. I have heard the cries of your heart and am moving you to a better

place. Your load will be lighter and more balanced as you learn to be yoked with Me. Precious one, always remember my burden is light and my yoke is easy.

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

4/25/14 TIME MANAGEMENT: OCCUPY UNTIL I COME

TIME MANAGEMENT: The Lord brought the revelation He gave me in January into memory today. So I feel prompted to share it now.

Like everyone, I have seasons in my life that are busier than others and some are more stressful than others. In regards to these things, I have struggled over my calling(s) plural and time management throughout the years in regards to priorities. I have things I am supposed to do (be faithful and committed to follow through and not quit because it is vital to the kingdom and He depends upon me to follow through, angels depend and people depend on these matters.)

And then I have things I get to do that I enjoy that are gifts and talents He has given me, that I choose to be used to bless others instead of consuming on myself. In regards to both the investments into my callings and also gifts/ talents, I expect rewards, recompense and promotions in this life before the

millennium and in the age to come during the millennium and then in the ages to come after that.

There are times when what I am called to do has become so overwhelming in regards to overcoming the obstacles that I can't go another step and God puts me on vacation where I get to play and use my gifts and talents. And it is a whole other life that He grants me so I can be refreshed and recover. There have been many times where He has actually let me know ahead of time how long my "vacation" will last and so I am also able to put that time into perspective with how to manage things so things don't crumble when I am "away."

The challenge for me that I had to resolve is what am I called to do that is vital that He won't relent on. And what things He has given to me that are used for His Kingdom that are less vital. He has promised His anointing is upon all of these things, as they come from Him to be used for His glory. More often than juggling every day, the gifts and talents are more like seasons for me.

**1/25/14 OCCUPYING UNTIL HE
COMES: REWARD IS IN MILLENNIUM**

HEARD: *Occupy until I come. Journal, I commanded a blessing.*

REVELATION: Yesterday on my walk, the parable of the 10 servants being given 10 pounds came on and after all these years (!!!) I suddenly knew the understanding of my "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild" vision. Wow what a difference revelation makes.

TRANCE VISION 1980'S

I had a trance vision that I literally experienced, so perhaps it was more of a prophetic encounter where I was taken ahead in time and literally there. I walked into a board room that had a table of 10 men. They were waiting for me and all stood up when I walked in. I went to the head of the table and raised my glass to them saying, "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild." All of us raised our glasses and they were exactly half full of water.

I have said many, many times that I felt the online ministry I was doing was merely **occupying until He comes** and something He gave me to do to be helpful. And that my real ministry/ calling was to stand in the gap for the next generation. My labors of scribing has been my work of being about My Father's business. Yes it has been exactly like a job in a business and I love serving Him!

Luke 2:49 And he said unto them, How is it that you sought me? knew you not that I must be about my Father's business?

John 4:34 Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

John 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night comes, when no man can work.

The revelation was that suddenly I understood the following parable of **occupying until He comes** and the men in the board room were **builders for 10 cities that I had been given to rebuild in the millennium**. Later after I did the word study in the Greek, I had confirmations that this parable was about **busying oneself and thoroughly occupying oneself with deeds, matters, work, and business. Then when the Lord returns to occupy His kingdom, we will be given power, capacity, superhuman, token of control, delegate influence, authority, jurisdiction, right and strength over what He assigns. This parable is not just about money!** I have had many visions and words of the Lord telling me He had deposited more into my account.

*Luke 19:12-26 He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return. 13 And he called his ten servants, and delivered to them ten pounds, and said unto them, **Occupy till I come**. 14 But his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him, saying, We will not have this man to reign over us. 15 And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called*

unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had **gained by trading**. 16 Then came the first, saying, Lord, your pound has gained ten pounds. 17 And he said unto him, **Well done, good servant: because you have been faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.** 18 And the second came, saying, Lord, your pound has gained five pounds. 19 And he said likewise to him, *Be also over five cities.* 20 And another came, saying, Lord, behold, here is your pound, which I have kept laid up in a napkin: 21 For I feared you, because you are a severe man: you take up what you laid not down, and reap what you did not sow. 22 And he said unto him, *Out of your own mouth will I judge you, you wicked servant. You knew that I was a severe man, taking up what I laid not down, and reaping what I did not sow:* 23 *Why then gave not you my money into the bank, that at my coming I might have required my own with interest?* 24 And he said unto them that stood by, *Take from him the pound, and give it to him that has ten pounds.* 25 *(And they said unto him, Lord, he has ten pounds.)* 26 *For I say unto you, That unto everyone who has shall be given; and from him that has not, even what he has shall be taken away from him.*

OCCUPY – To busy oneself with deeds, matters, work

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4231. πραγματευομαι pragmateuomai

[Search for G4231 in KJVSL](#)

πραγματευομαι pragmateuomai prag-mat-yoo'-om-ahee

from 4229; to busy oneself with, i.e. to trade:—occupy.

See Greek [4229](#)

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4229. πραγμα pragma

[Search for G4229 in KJVSL](#)

πραγμα pragma prag'-mah

from 4238; a **deed**; by implication, an affair; by extension, an object (material):—**business,**

matter, thing, work.

See Greek [4238](#)

GAINED BY TRADING – To thoroughly occupy oneself

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1281. διαπραγματευομαι diapragmateuomai

[Search for G1281 in KJVSL](#)

διαπραγματευομαι diapragmateuomai dee-aprag-mat-yoo'-om-ahee

from 1223 and 4231; to thoroughly occupy oneself, i.e. (transitively and by implication) to earn in business:—gain by trading.

See Greek [1223](#) – an act

See Greek [4231](#) - To busy oneself with deeds, matters, work

FAITHFUL – To convince, wax confident, trust, yield, obey

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4103. πιστος pistos

[Search for G4103 in KJVSL](#)

πιστος pistos pis-tos'

from 3982; objectively, trustworthy; subjectively, trustful:—believe(-ing, -r), faithful(-ly), sure, true.

See Greek [3982](#)

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3982. πειθω peitho

[Search for G3982 in KJVSL](#)

πειθω peitho pi'-tho

a primary verb; to convince (by argument, true or false); by analogy, to pacify or conciliate (by other fair means); reflexively or passively, to assent (to evidence or authority), to rely (by inward certainty):—agree, assure, believe, have confidence, be (wax) conflent, make friend, obey, persuade, trust, yield.

AUTHORITY – privilege, power, strength

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1849. εξουσια exousia

[Search for G1849 in KJVSL](#)

εξουσια exousia ex-oo-see'-ah

from 1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control), delegated influence:—authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength.

See Greek [1832](#)

1/14/08 [STEWARDED HIS DEPOSIT](#)

Steward what I have given you. Use what you have and you shall have more. Well done My daughter.

5/02/14 INVEST IN LAND - THE VALUE OF A DOLLAR

HEARD: *I would like to speak to you specifically. The value of a dollar. Land.*

PIX: *I saw a loaf of bread cut up in slices.*

VISION: *I saw a hand thrust out and it was holding a bag of gold.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *Rev 6:5-6 And I heard a voice from among the four living beings say, "A loaf of wheat bread or three loaves of barley will cost a day's pay. And don't waste the olive oil and wine."*

HEARD: *Sellers' market.*

(That is when there are more buyers available than there is land or homes available.)

HEARD: *They are going to be moving out of cities. In the masses.*

HEARD: *Real Estate. Farms and housing. Just buy low.*

5/03/14 COUNTDOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH

HEARD: *How to count backwards. **Windows**. Sky. Tree. Earth. Valiant watch. Keep a watch out for what is coming.*

Being there does make a difference. Transport. I have given you authority. Declare. Decree over the area. Come lets fly on wings. Ground, not for long says the Lord.

CONFIRMATION 5/07/14: I just listened to Chuck's "windows prophesy" where he was at Paul Keith's meeting. Wayne said they had tornado sirens going on in the background of his message that night. I said, "I wondered if it scared him to **be there!**" And then I did a search to find the word "window" in May rhema and when it landed above, my eye stopped on

the word phrase, **BEING THERE** DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE! This was like less than one second difference between my saying that to Wayne and the search landing on that word window and my seeing it.

QUOTE CHUCK'S WINDOW PROPHECY

4/29/14

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0PoC1Wjg364>

Yah, you can feel the atmosphere is all stirred up. I was just re-reading a Word that came forth Sunday, how the Lord was going to send us a scrubbing and soaking. And **I had to come all the way here** to get it! Tony come here, I saw something. And when I prophesy to him, I want you all to grab ahold of it. Because it was here for us.

All of a sudden there was this window appeared above you. The Lord says, "Son this is going to be a season where you are not only going to **hear** sounds, but you are going to **see** sounds. For the Lord says you've got songs in your heart, but now you are going to start seeing the sound develop. And from the sounds, you are going to see how to sing forth the picture that is there, and **the vision of My people will begin to come alive**. So I say to you, I loose that seer anointing upon you. And I say **from this moment you will begin to see in through WINDOWS that have been dirty, you will see through windows that have been closed and you will see through windows into a realm you have never seen**

before. And you will sing forth what you see. And My people will gain vision in accelerated ways says the Lord. Now Lord I loose this over everyone.”

WORD TO PONDER: COUNTDOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH 5/03/14

Look out earth, here we come! Heaven is invading earth! Keep watching out your watchman’s windows, for you are in a countdown. Marked on my calendar, it’s My kingdom on earth, even as it is already established in heaven. It’s My Word manifesting on earth even as it is already fully manifest in heaven. It’s My promises on earth, even as My own walk in it in heaven.

Beloveds, mount up in faith and decree your destinies. Use the power of My Word and your faith to bring My kingdom to earth. Use your wings, and authority. I will even transport you into regions to declare My Word.

Luke 18:7-8 And shall not God avenge his own elect, who cry day and night unto him, though he bears long with them? 8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?

5/04/14: CONFLICTS – WISE AND CAREFUL THROUGH THE CORNER

VISION: *I saw someone trip on something in their path.*

HEARD: *You are on another corner. On the bend, move carefully. Wise. Wisdom. There is an*

anointing on this student. Its an anointing from God for conflict resolution. To resolve conflicts in the best way without hurting people. What is the way to rise above friction? Honor one another.

UPDATE 5/09/14: Wayne had a vision this morning of someone falling and so he prayed the blood of Jesus to cover and protect. Today I received news that 2 people we know fell today but had nothing broken.

APPLICATION: We are in a radical season of change and transition right now. When one comes to a corner, they have no vision for what is on the other side until after they have turned it. It is very important to ask God for wisdom in your directions. It is very important to walk carefully and circumspectly as you turn your corners, because even though we have open doors in 2014, there is opposition.

1 Corinthians 16:9 For a great and effective door is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.

James 1:5-8 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him. 6 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. 8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

PRAYER: Lord I pray that You will strongly protect us as we work through conflict resolutions. Keep us from

falling Lord. Lord we are asking for Your radical wisdom to resolve conflicts to keep us from falling, and to help us turn the corner at this crossroads in life. We cover us and our loved ones under the canopy and blood of Jesus Christ. Keep us from the devourer Lord. Redeem our lives from destructive plans of the enemy. Praise You Lord, we love You! In Jesus Name.

James 3:17-18 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and compliant, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. 18 And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by them that make peace.

5/04/14 GOD'S CANOPY - MY MOVE WILL SWEEP A CLEAR PATH

HEARD: *I love you daughter. **Canopy**. A mile wide in all directions.*

STRONG IMPRESSION: *I sensed a **big giant tent strung up as a covering**. I did not see the tent as in a vision, but it came into my memory so it was as though I recalled it into my memory and could picture it in my mind's eye. An impression is a subtle suggestion that comes and this was much more than an gentle inkling, it was more like something recalled to memory that I could see in my memory.*

HEARD: *Windows.*

VISION: *I saw a bunch of little window squares on a screen, and I marquee selected them selected all at once. This was a sweeping motion I did with my mouse to cover all of the windows.*

INTERESTING CONFIRMATION: In typesetting and graphics of misc software, there are tool boxes that allow the mouse to select several individual graphics, boxes or text at one time. The tool box and/or selection are sometimes called Marquee tools or selections. We used to work in the field of typesetting and when I saw the above vision I recognized it as a marquee selection. The Lord has been emphasizing to me that it is important to pay attention to details because He wants to talk to us that way. And the manner in which the little windows on the screen where quickened to me as important but I had no understanding as to why. Later when I typed this rhema in, I suddenly wondered about the definition of marquee.

DEFINITION OF MARQUEE

1. A large tent set up for an outdoor party, reception, or exhibition
2. A permanent canopy often of metal and glass projecting over an entrance (as of a hotel or theater)

HEARD: *This is something. It's a great move of God. It will sweep through to clear the path.*



QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: ANGELS WITH RAZOR WINGS

www.bobbyconner.org

...These angels were the most gorgeous, powerful beings you could imagine to see, and their wings, instead of feathers – like a feather

would have veins and pinions in it – well, these wings that the angels had were like razor sharp razors like you might see the old men shave their face with, and they all pointed out like this, and the angels, when the Lord called them to attention, they shook their wings out like this and a sound rumbled through heaven like you can't imagine, like SH-O-O-O-M-F! And then they – Here's what's going to happen. These angelic beings that God has prepared, this host of heaven, they're going to find over-comers in the earth. They've been scouring the earth, up and down the earth, for the past two decades, the Lord said, looking for people whose hearts are upright who have no agendas but building the Kingdom of God...

...These angels are going to come in front of us and like a person would take a machete and hack through vines in a dark, thick jungle, and **these angels will get in front of the people of God and they're going to go H-A-A-R-U-M-F with their wings like this and it's going to cut a pathway through the darkness.**

=====

**QUOTE PASTOR JAMES DURHAM – A
GIANT DOME OR BUBBLE**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/writings>

5/09/14

Suddenly, I was carried by the Spirit to a place where a giant dome or bubble had been established over certain people of the Lord.

This is for those who have shown their love for Him through their obedience (John 14:23). There was an extremely bright and powerful light inside the dome and great darkness outside. In the coming time of darkness, there will be no shortage of light for those under the covering of Yeshua's blood. Amen?

We need to make sure we are under this covering because the enemy is prowling around seeking those he can destroy. So the Lord has established His light and protection over you. This light will provide many things for you from the Lord. I heard the Lord say, "Light of revelation! Light of clarity (freedom from deception)! Light of protection and provision!"

WORD TO PONDER: MY MOVE WILL SWEEP A CLEAR PATH 5/04/14

Beloveds My great move is coming. In one move I will sweep through the earth to clear a path for my dear ones. Everything demonic will be cut away as this path is cleared for you to advance and overcome.

I will gather and collect those who are earnestly watching and waiting upon Me. Stay at your watchman's windows and keep your candles burning. With My long raking arms, I will sweep you unto Myself and bring you safely under My canopy. Not only will many dwell together in communities under the same canopy, but you will also have your own tent covering as you walk the earth in My protective covering.

Psalms 27:11 Teach me your way, O LORD, and lead me in a level path, because of my enemies.

Proverbs 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shines more and more unto the perfect day.

Psalms 91:4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.

5/05/14 STRAIGHTWAY TO BE AIRLIFTED BY MY WIND

HEARD: *Fellowship enter. What I am about to tell you.*

[Oh Lord I want You so badly!]

HEARD: *I know you do sweet one. It's all about to change quickly, do you understand this? It's a good thing. Be expectant. Your deepest desire. Don't panic, air lift. **Straightway.***

QUICKENED MEMORY: Upon hearing the word, *straightway*, I remembered the scripture in the KJV where ***they were told to get into the boat straightway.***

Mark 6:45 And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

STRAIGHTWAY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2112. ευθεως eutheos

Search for G2112 in KJVSL

ευθεως eutheos yoo-theh'-oce

adverb from 2117; **directly, i.e. at once or soon:—anon, as soon as, forthwith, immediately, shortly, straightway.**

See Greek 2117

HEARD: *Parousia. It's on the calendar sweetheart. It's a fact, it's been decided. A new way to do that. To DO. To do my job, a new way to do this.*

COMMENT: I did not know what the word parousia meant and asked Wayne what it meant and how to spell it.

PAROUSIA

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3952. παρουσια parousia

Search for G3952 in KJVSL

παρουσια parousia par-oo-see'-ah

from the present participle of 3918; **a being near, i.e. advent** (often, return; specially, of Christ to punish Jerusalem, or finally the wicked); (by implication) **physically, aspect:—coming, presence.**

See Greek 3918

*1 Corinthians 15:23 But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his **coming**.*

*James 5:8 Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the **coming** of the Lord draweth nigh.*

1 John 2:28 And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

COMMENT CONTINUED: I then remembered Paul Keith Davis sharing about this. He says that the Lord is coming THROUGH us, before He is coming FOR us. And PK says William Branham had the Parousia of God manifest in a pillar of fire in his meetings.

Romans 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.

HEARD: *Knock, knock. Somebody's knocking at my door. This is My will for you. You can go like this:*

VISION: *I was fanning my face with a fan really rapidly and it became so fast that the wind became a blur. Then all of a sudden I was carried up by the wind and flying over the ocean. I was in the beginnings of being transported when I heard:*

HEARD: *Come winds of God, come Holy Spirit. Exactly. Enlargement, a new life unfolding.*

HEARD: *One more thing, sweet one dont be afraid. My beloved. Canopy. You will always be protected sweet one. Don't be afraid. Guidance, a wall of fire. I will lead you. I dwell in the secret place in the most high. There is protection.*

CONFIRMATION: When I woke today, after receiving the above Word, I noticed Bonnie Jones

posted this today on Facebook. I feel the urgency of the Lord to stay expectant and call upon Him and His wind to MOVE me into a new place. The timing of this is truly STRAIGHTWAY.

CONFIRMATION: WARNING! DON'T MISS THE BOAT 5/5/14

By Bonnie Jones

www.bobjones.org

Posted on Facebook

In a vision I saw a small sailboat on the glistening moonlit water at night; it was just ready to leave shore. Just as everyone was boarding, a woman ran back to take care of her unfinished business. The people cried out to her with a warning; "the boat is leaving now!" She continued on her way while the boat drifted away from shore.

Suddenly she turned around and frantically ran toward the water but it was too late. She missed the boat. The passengers had no oars and couldn't return to shore to get her. She watched hopelessly from the shore as they drifted away into the moonlight.

Then I heard the Lord say, "Ready or not, here I come! Those who diligently seek the Lord will board this boat guided by the wind of the Holy Spirit!"

Faith is lifting our sails in this day as the Holy Spirit of Truth is leading us. No longer can we follow after agendas, patterns and formulas,

we must be totally reliant on the Holy Spirit to guide us.

I believe this woman represents Christians that truly love the Lord yet they remain carnally minded. They continue using their natural senses instead of becoming spiritually minded. Therefore they still desire to feed their flesh and when the Lord calls, their desire will always be to take care of the natural business first instead of doing the will of the Father.

WORD TO PONDER: STRAIGHTWAY TO BE AIRLIFTED BY MY WIND 5/05/14

Beloveds, the door to enter into your deepest desires of fellowship with Me are about to be realized straightway. My wind is moving and bringing My own to a better place. All that you have labored for in intimacy with Me and how you function in your giftings and walk are going to change. My wind will carry you. My Spirit will direct you. My wind will move you and catapult you into your destinies. Expect Me to manifest Myself to you in ways you have never experienced before. Expect My appearing to make a radical difference in your lives.

Exodus 13:21-22 And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them in the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night: 22 He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, from before the people.

5/05/14 GOD PROTECTS THE LOWLY GLEANERS

HEARD: *I protected you.*

VISION: *I saw our mourning dove from the backyard bending down low for seed on the ground.*

HEARD: *Not many are mighty.*

Lord we are TRULY grateful for the daily bread that you drop into our lives!

1 Corinthians 1:25-29 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 26 For you see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 27 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God has chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, has God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nothing things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.



HANDFULS OF PURPOSE 6/15/09

HEARD: *You want the little piece that fits. Treasures. Dropped as handfuls of purpose. Just for you.*

*Ruth 2:16 KJV
And let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave them, that*

she may glean them, and rebuke her not.

WORD TO PONDER: HANDFULS OF PURPOSE JUST FOR YOU 6/15/09

I love how you love My Word and My provision! I see you treasuring each morsel, making sure nothing is lost. Beloved you stir my heart so deeply for your passion and joy over even the smallest details of what I provide. You have earnestly sought Me and not given up. You have given honor to Me as your Provider.

I love you so much that I will move heaven and earth to send you angels from all over the world, to walk before you, dropping even the smallest details on purpose, just for you. You are My dear, dear one and you will always be given more than enough. I rejoice when you rejoice and I AM satisfied when you are satisfied.

Ruth 2:14-16 NLT

At lunchtime Boaz called to her, "Come over here and help yourself to some of our food. You can dip your bread in the wine if you like." So she sat with his harvesters, and Boaz gave her food — more than she could eat. 15 When Ruth went back to work again, Boaz ordered his young men, "Let her gather grain right among the sheaves without stopping her. 16 And pull out some heads of barley from the bundles and drop them on purpose for her. Let her pick them up, and don't give her a hard time!"

5/07/14 COMING FULL CIRCLE: THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS

HEARD: *Everything that I have told you is true. Jesus is my deliverer. Help is on the way sweet heart. **Lion roar.***

5/13/14 LOOKING INTO THE LION'S EYES

I saw a pair of lion's paws up on someone's shoulders. It was a face to face moment as the Lion was looking straight into the man's face. His touch upon the shoulders represents the government upon his shoulders.

Isaiah 9:6-7 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

5/14/14 A MIGHTY ROAR

*Fellowship. **A mighty roar in place.** Deafening in the Spirit realm. Pop. Rend the heavens.*

5/12/14: I once saw the veil and it is a membrane that looks like an opaque

balloon that gets clearer and more stretched as we push out, or heaven pushes in. Heaven is just a thin membrane away now. One day that membrane is going to POP.

Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.

UPDATE 5/19/14 CONFIRMATION: Last night I was reading May rhema and spoke into my recorder, "Find the Lion of Judah roars rhema and insert here." So then I turned Neville's sermon back on and saw a life size statue of a lion on the stage. I knew it was a confirmation.

UPDATE 5/19/14 CONFIRMATION: This morning I look at FB and the first entry is about a man who hugs lions.



5/19/14 : UPDATE FROM FACEBOOK A COUPLE HOURS LATER:



UPDATE 5/19/14 CONFIRMATION: As I was driving to the PO and the same moment I was decreeing about the Lion of Judah roaring over Wayne, myself and people, I turned my head and saw 2 lion statues along a driveway!

Obviously with so many witnesses this month to THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS, the Lord is coming full circle with this amazing promise that He is going to roar over His people! Below is an amazing harvest of the times He has repeated this Word promise. The longer He waits and the more He repeats a promise, the more massive and important that promise is. We welcome You Lion of Judah, ROAR OVER US! DELIVER US!! HEAL US!!! HEAL OUR LANDS!!!

INSERTS FROM PAST TO THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS

1/23/2000: STRONGHOLDS CRUMBLE AS THE LION OF JUDAH **ROARS**

You are so precious to Me. **Strongholds crumble. As the Lion of Judah roars.**

=====

12/7/00: HEALING COMING

Healing anointing. It's coming. Impart. Wait. I assure you. Exactly, you'll get it. Rhinestones follow you around. Tear drops for the sick. The Son of God acts upon the people.

I saw Bob Jones touch someone on the forehead. Bob was saying, "Looking straight into the eye. It is coming. I can see a light. It is coming to you. It's the anointing." Yes, that's the one. The healing. I saw a lady do the hand motions to the Hallelujah chorus.

*The power of God. It's simple. Just declare it. Here it is. Right here. One day in Your courts is better than a thousand elsewhere. Were you falsely accused? Then forgive. **Look Me in the eye and say "Behold. The Lion of Judah. Roar."***

=====

1/23/02: GRACE TO HEAL

I saw an angel whose name was Grace. She was about 8' tall, very lovely and slender with blonde hair cascading down in a side pony tail to her left. Her hair was about waist length. She was coming through the swinging double doors of the meat department at Winco.

Doctor Jesus. **The roar of the Lion.** Sent out healing across the land. Viruses, bacteria, diseases, infirmities, you name it. Must go. At the Word. Passion. Healing. Dad delivers. Lined up with His grace.

=====

1/06/10: ROAR IS REPEATED 9 TIMES IN ONE DAY

QUICKENED: Today I spoke the word “roar” over a friend today when I was praying for him and his cry for deliverance.

CONFIRMATION PARABLE: I was playing the bookworm game on my new ITouch and found these 2 Words back to back. Roar and Hale. The game defined hale as meaning strong and healthy.

CONFIRMATION: I listened to MorningStar’s revival today and I noticed they said the word roar at least 6 times. I was amazed, and knew the Lord was saying something!

CONFIRMATION: Then tonight I had eye glance when creating my new e-book, Eyes To See of 2009 rhema, my eye landed on the word roar!

HEARD 11/17/09: *To honor free will. There are going to be many who will be violently opposed to what is coming. Can you honor their will?*

CONFIRMATION: I received notice today of 2 revivals. Here is a note from one of them from Brazil:

Did you know it's revival time?! Yep, that's right. It's in the air. The youth retreat I ministered in was simply amazing! People on the floor all over the place. Some were crying, while others were laughing; some were singing, and others dancing. What really called my attention was that the Holy Spirit simply took over and started using everybody. I got to sit and watch (that is, until somebody decided to lay there hands on me ... then, to the floor I went ...). Young people were ministering to each other, prophesying and having words of knowledge. There were several healings, words of knowledge and people being set free ... Yeah, God!

Last night's service was very special, too. During worship time the Holy Spirit came! It happened like this: The worship leader led us into a spontaneous song. As we sang, suddenly, all **are voices came together as one in a "crescendo" (that's the best I can describe it) - It was like the roar of a lion.** That's when people started getting touched by God ... Some amazing things then began to happen ... Once again, people on the floor, while others laughed and cried and prophesied... More, Lord! More!

Oh, and the diamonds keep falling (all different sizes and colors)! There must be more that twenty if we put them all together. I myself got one this weekend! Signs that make you wonder ...

{Name}

IHOP is having an outpouring among the college agers right now too.



7/06/11: 5 WITNESSES: THE ROAR OF THE LION

The Lord does nothing without revealing to His servants the prophets what He is about to do. First He whispers His secrets and then He shouts. First the prophets declare what they have heard the Lord tell them, through planting seeds into the earth. When the harvest is ready for those Words to come to pass, then the Lord pours them into the earth.

1) **Thy Kingdom Come** 6/22/11

On 6/22/11 I was drawn to create this photomontage:



2) **Suddenly, He Roars!**

Bobby Conner posts His prophetic Word on Facebook, **Suddenly, He Roars!** on 7/06/11

*The lion has roared; who will not fear?
The Lord God has spoken; who can but
prophesy? (Amos 3:7-8)*

3) **As When the Lion Roars** 7/06/11

On the same day, Steven Shelly and Paul Keith Davis send they email announcement of their upcoming conference called, "**As When the Lion Roars**"

4) 7/12/11 the QW teaching came out called **The Time Is Fulfilled, The Kingdom Of God Is At Hand** came out on the elist, posted months in advance.

THREE WITNESSES: At the very beginning of John, Jesus and the Disciple's ministries, the same exact decree was spoken: "Repent for the

kingdom of heaven is at hand!" These were announcements - foretelling of what was approaching, drawing near.

Matt 3:1-3

In those days John the Baptist came preaching in the wilderness of Judea, and saying, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand!"

Matt 4:17

From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

Matt 10:1; 7-9

And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease... And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

5) The Roar of the Lion 7/13/11

Randy DeMain and Bob Jones announce their Roar of the Lion conference on Elijah List.

=====

**10/12/11 THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS
THROUGH DIVINE GOVERNMENT**

*I saw the #12. I saw the mouth of a **roaring lion** and then saw Bob and Bobby.*

Number 12 represents divine government.

=====

10/29/13 JESUS WILL ROAR AGAIN IN REVIVAL

*The restorer of the breach. Revival I will help you... I heard a large crowd raise up to shout and then the **Lion of Judah began to roar.***

=====

QUOTE FROM TOMMY HICKS VISION: CLICK HERE TO READ FULL VISION:

As I was searching my files for the word "**roar**" I came across this paragraph from Tommy Hick's vision.

"...And from those clouds suddenly there came great drops of liquid light raining down upon this mighty giant, and slowly, slowly, this giant began to melt, began to sink itself in the very earth itself, and as he melted, his whole form seemed to have melted upon the face of the earth, and this great rain began to come down. Liquid drops of light began to flood the very earth itself and as I watched this giant that seemed to melt, suddenly it became millions of people over the face of the earth. As I beheld the sight before me, people stood up all over the world! They were lifting their hands and they were praising the Lord.

At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. *I turned my eyes toward the heavens and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white - the most glorious thing that I have ever seen in my entire life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew it was the Lord Jesus Christ, and he stretched forth his hand, and as he did, he would stretch it forth to one and to another, and another. And as he stretched forth his hand upon the nations and the people of the world men and women - as he pointed toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from his hands into them, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord....*

... And this is the miracle of it - this is the glorious miracle of it - those people would stretch forth their hands exactly as the Lord did, and it seemed as if there was this same liquid fire in their hands. As they stretched forth their hands they said, "According to my word, be thou made whole."

5/08/14 DIMENSIONS OF OUR CALLING

HEARD: *I have chosen you Sweet one. It's who you are, not what you do.*

HEARD: *I didn't know these levels existed.*

VISION: *I saw a very strange vision of layers of conveyer belts moving in the sky. Each layer appeared to be positioned like stairs would appear,*

one higher than the other in a line. But each was a conveyer belt moving UP. They must have existed in different dimensions to be stacked like that and all moving up in the same line, but each on their own layer.

REVELATION: [Lord, I get it! In the many facets of my calling, as much as I “do” on earth every day, my real calling is in another dimension. Lord, my real calling is not on the earth, is it?]

HEARD: *No sweet one, it isn't.*

Ephesians 1:17-18 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints...

Romans 8:29-30 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

Romans 11:29 For the gifts and calling of God are unchangeable.

=====

5/05/14 NOT MANY ARE MIGHTY

I saw our mourning dove from the backyard bending down low for seed on the ground. Not many are mighty.

1 Corinthians 1:25-29 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 26 For you see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 27 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God has chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, has God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nothing things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

**UPDATE QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON
5/16/14**

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O99VdmElb9g>

Streamed live on Apr 16, 2014

“God is going to totally transform the church in one generation. Totally, that’s the end of it. A few days ago I was taken in the Spirit, about a week ago. I was taken by the Spirit and I don’t know if I went back in time or it was an open vision, I cant tell. But I was watching the destruction of Jerusalem, under Titus. He burned the city, destroyed the walls and I was

watching this destruction, it was as real as I am watching you. And the number of people that the Roman's crucified was so great they ran out of timber to crucify people on. And I was watching this.

And then I watched that fade out and watched another occupation of Jerusalem. I watched about 5, maybe 6 occupations of Jerusalem through the years. Sometimes it was Islamic, sometimes it was other occupying Jerusalem. The temple was destroyed.

As I watched this I came right down to our present day. I saw what looked like a castle, but I knew it was in Jerusalem. It looked dingy, it looked grey. It wasn't clean. Moss was growing on the stones of this castle. I said, "Lord what is that?" He said, "That's mount Zion." He said, "That's the church." I said, "It doesn't like it is doing very good. It looks terrible."

The angel that was standing by my side said, "Now watch." I saw heavens opened and light poured out of heaven onto the castle. And the stones started to fall off. All the debris started to fall off the castle and fall to the ground. Underneath was a solid gold castle. I said, "What is that?" Jesus said, "That's My church. I'm going to do it."

I thought, "Wow!" He is about to break in on the church. "Wack!" And the gold is going to come forth within us. He is building His house. This is the castle of Mount Zion. This is

David's castle in Mount Zion figuratively. As I looked at this, I thought, "That quick! The transformation came that quick!" And this began to shine, and shine, and shine. I said to the angel, "I can hardly believe you can do that you can do that to the church in this short of time." He said, "It will be done."

We are right there, God is going to break the shell. And Christ is going to come forth within us. Some of the church are wood, hay and stubble. Some different kinds of vessels are earth and silver. But there are some gold vessels, fit for the Master's use. Hallelujah!"

{end Neville quote}

WORD TO PONDER: DIMENSIONS OF YOUR CALLING 5/08/14

Do you feel foolish, weak and despised? I choose these to confound the wisdom, strength and might of men. I even use things that are absolutely nothing to abolish things that are. Why? So that all flesh will know that I AM their God and he that will glory, will glory in Me. It is My work and I will establish you in all dimensions of your callings.

I have called you to rule and reign beloved ones. Rise up, grow up into the fullness and maturity of your callings. Your calling is not in what you do, but in knowing who you are as My sons and daughters. You have an inheritance of the riches of My glory. This inheritance of My kingdom is planted inside of you. I AM Christ within you, the hope of glory.

Galatians 4:6-7 And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. 7 Therefore you are no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

1 Corinthians 1:27-31 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God has chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, has God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nothing things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence. 30 And of him are you in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: 31 That, according as it is written, He that glories, let him glory in the Lord.

5/10/14 ONE CLOUD TWO PERSPECTIVES

HEARD SONG: *His eye is on the sparrow and I know He watches over me.*

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. Look and see. Baby steps, something is moving. Understood, why? To separate good from evil.*

VISION: *I saw the search engine indexing the files one by one. The screen was greyed out and not available to use until it was done. The color grey means a mixture of black and white. Discernment is the process of separating the grey from the souls of men, and what is seen and heard so that there is a clear distinction between the good and evil influence.*

VISION: *I saw a spoon of white powder being put into a mouth. It was the fake sugar called, Sweet and Low.*

HEARD: *It is real? I will canopy you. Cloud by day.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I was reminded of a vision someone sent me this week. It was a dark cloud that stood in front of him, like a wall up into the sky and he had wondered if this was the Lord's cloud or something demonic. He sensed no fear and it was difficult to discern.

*Numbers 14:14 And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that you LORD are among this people, that you LORD are seen face to face, and that **your cloud stands** over them, and that you go before them, by daytime **in a pillar of a cloud**, and in a pillar of fire by night.*

VISION: *I saw a little child sitting at a restaurant and she does not like to eat meat.*

HEARD: *Whose cloud is this?*

[Lord this is really strong meat, I can see both sides, but it really seems like Your cloud. Your cloud is dark and when You led them, it was like a pillar or a wall going before them.]

Deuteronomy 4:11-12 And you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick

darkness. 12 And the LORD spoke unto you out of the midst of the fire: you heard the voice of the words, but saw no form; only you heard a voice.

Deuteronomy 5:22-24 These words the LORD spoke unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me. 23 And it came to pass, when you heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that you came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders; 24 And you said, Behold, the LORD our God has showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God does talk with man, and he lives.

HEARD: *What made you think that?*

VISION: *I saw a person rocking in a rocking chair.*

[Rocking represents wavering between 2 opinions, which exactly describes the process of discernment.]

Hebrews 5:14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

Greek - DISCERN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1253. διακρισις diakrisis

Search for G1253 in KJVSL

διακρισις diakrisis dee-ak'-ree-sis

from 1252; judicial estimation:—discern(-ing),
disputation.

See Greek 1252

FROM 1252

διακρινω diakrino dee-ak-ree'-no

from 1223 and 2919; to separate thoroughly,
i.e. (literally and reflexively) to withdraw from,
or (by implication) oppose; figuratively, to
discriminate (by implication, decide), or
(reflexively) **hesitate:—contend, make (to)
differ(-ence), discern, doubt, judge, be
partial, stagger, waver.**

HEARD: *One cloud, two perspectives. Yes, that's
the perspective. It's Me.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ONE CLOUD, TWO
PERSPECTIVES 5/10/14**

Beloveds, you are moving into the day of strong meat.
Supernatural visions and experiences are pouring out
and it is important to chew everything carefully as you
go through the process of discernment. Yes you will
vacillate between 2 opinions as you carefully weigh
each side of the same coin. On one side you will see
dark plans and on the other you will see how My
goodness overcomes evil.

As you wait upon Me for wisdom and understanding,
you will learn to chew strong meat and separate both
and to spit out the bones. You will learn how to
discern between what is from Me and what is not.

The strong meat of the supernatural does reveal 2 sides and can be interpreted 2 ways. Remember on the night of Passover, the death angel passed over those who had the blood on their doors but those who did not were destroyed. Remember when I judged Egypt with darkness, the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Remember that I hide Myself in a dark cloud and My cloud protects you.

On one side is My goodness, My good plans to cover My own and redeem man from destruction. The wicked one kills, steals and destroys. I disclose what is evil so it may be destroyed. Learn to know Me and My intent in the earth. Learn about My kingdom coming to earth where the works of the devil will be destroyed and paradise rebuilt in the Millennium. Choose Me, choose life, and keep your focus on My goodness. I will give you keys to know how to separate and receive strong meat that will strengthen you for the days to come.

Heb 5:14 AMP

But solid food is for full- grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

Deuteronomy 4:11-12 And you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. 12 And the LORD spoke unto you out of the midst of the fire: you heard the voice of the words, but saw no form; only you heard a voice.

*Exodus 20:18-21 And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they moved, and stood far off. 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak you with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that you sin not. 21 And the people stood far off, and **Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was.***

[CLICK HERE FOR LESSONS ON HOW TO DISCERN](#)

5/11/14 PAY ATTENTION TO DETAILS WHEN LEARNING HOW TO DISCERN STRONG MEAT

PIX: *I saw the F5 screen.*

HEARD: *Refresh the screen. Now what do you see? I prepared you.*

[Lord what did You prepare me for?]

HEARD: *How to walk through a door.*

VISION: *I saw a hand reach out ready to press the red alarm button that the mentor presses to help their student as they are cooking.*

HEARD: *Homework. Don't be afraid. Opposition. Group hug.*

HEARD: *Sweetheart, it's supernatural. An answer to prayer. Problem, read the fine print. Questions,*

questions, questions. Line up. Every time you ask Me, I will answer. Plug in.

VISION: *I saw all these identical little creatures about 1 foot tall on the corner of our sidewalk. They reminded me of prairie dogs, standing at attention with great expectation towards me. They had very precious round eyes and were quite cute.*

HEARD: *The definition of a spiritual being.*

VISION: *I saw some soy milk being poured into our crystal glass and laughed out loud when I knew the interpretation.*

5/10/14 BABY STEPS AWAY FROM MILK

Do not be afraid. Look and see. Baby steps, something is moving. Understood, why? To separate good from evil. I saw the search engine indexing the files one by one. The screen was greyed out and not available to use until it was done. The color grey means a mixture of black and white. Discernment is a process that takes time - of separating the grey from the souls of men, and what is seen and heard so that there is a clear distinction between the good and evil influence.

DREAM: *I dreamed I was at the doctor's office and they took me to the other side of the office to a new doctor because the other side was really busy. First they weighed me and I had a giant heavy Strong's Concordance bible in my hand that I put down. And then I took off a huge head gear that went over my ears like a pilot wears. I kept my shoes on and stepped on the scales. Everything was balancing*

very carefully because I was carrying so much stuff, there was no place to put it. [The term weighing everything in the balance comes to me.]

Then I was on their bed and it was uncomfortable and I didn't like it. Laying an awkward position, I was supposed to trace the outline of my head and neck on a piece of paper. The nurse had the machine she was looking at and the image outline of my head was coming through to my tablet, and there was a piece of paper on top of it that I was tracing. I wanted to know why I had to do this because I thought it was pretty stupid. The nurse said she had to take the same test and complained that she was 17 years old and didn't need to learn how to write again. The doctor told her it didn't matter whether she was 17 or 70, it was needed. He explained that when Ezekiel had visions, he needed to be very careful about how he recorded them with all the letters written precisely for history.

APPLICATION: Yesterday I told the Lord I wanted to see the little creatures that are in heaven. When I saw them I discerned nothing evil about them, they were like little children, innocent. I was so surprised to see them and I already knew that demons can take on different forms.

This rhema is an object lesson about paying attention to details. Seeing them was strong meat, but I really think the Lord sent them down to show me simply because I asked. I believe the important detail is that God heard the desire of my heart and showed me some of the little creatures in heaven. It is always important to discern everything we see and hear, especially when walking through a new door of unfamiliar territory. We need to pay attention to

details and carefully weigh them before the Lord and with scripture.

1 Corinthians 2:9-11 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God.

FROM MY ARCHIVES – I found the following in my archives under prairie dog. I sense this is a Word for someone:

"When I saw the topic on animals, I was drawn to a prairie dog. It brought into memory a documentary I once saw on TV where I saw all these prairie dogs coming out of their holes and standing at attention, as tall as they could stand! They had their little paws in front of them ready to receive and they looked like they were expecting something.

I sense that the Lord is drawing you up and out of a past cave time. And you are coming to the surface with hope and expectation in your heart for something He is bringing to you."

Job 14:7-9 For there is hope for a tree, if it is cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the

tender shoots thereof will not cease. 8 Though its root grows old in the earth, and its stump dies in the ground; 9 Yet at the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth branches like a plant.

5/12/14 EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT

VISION: *I saw a giant pair of tongs that were being used as a walking stick. It was in the hand of someone walking.*

Long BBQ tongs are used for turning meat and not getting burned. The parable of discernment is a process of reviewing spiritual food on all sides before we swallow what we chew. This process often takes exercise and effort on our parts through diligent prayer, focus, repentance, questions, word study to find the answers of what is from God and what is not from God.

*Hebrews 5:11-14 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who **by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.***

PARABLE: KIDS WALK ON 5/11/14 MOTHER'S DAY

Yesterday the kids walked to a falls and my young grandson got tired and didn't want to go any more. So they made some great walking sticks and that put new energy into him.

6/15/07 WALKING IN THE ROD OF AUTHORITY AND SEPARATING THE HOLY FROM THE PROFANE

Watch your step. Make the right choice. Live. Ruling and reigning, it's a must. Use your authority, take your rod. The walker program.

Now tell My people. I saw a sieve that separated the stones. Separated. The rest fell through pure.

3/26/95: THE STAFF IS A WEAPON

*Elaborate. Weapon. Teach him to use it. ...You're gonna be OK. It's a matter of spreading your wings. You're ready. Frankly, one day at a time. **Your staff**, use it. A matter of purpose. Dynamic.*

WORD TO PONDER: EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT 5/12/14

For generations My people have been stuck in never ending circles of milk. They have remained carnal and unable to hear more from Me. The time is late and I AM moving My people into maturity and meat. Yes beloveds, this stretches your faith. Yes beloveds it moves you to cling to Me from concerns of being burnt. Yes beloveds strong meat can cause a temporary sifting as you bring the details through the sieve of My Word. However spiritual meat is very important for the days in which you live. This meat will catch the attention of a new generation of

believers, hungry for the supernatural. This meat will wake up the sleeping ones of older generations. Others have been crying out for the power of the God of Elijah. The door is opening and I AM bringing My own into a new walk of power as they learn to stretch forth their faith to experience My Living Word.

Hebrews 5:11-14 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

5/12/14 3 STAGES OF ENTERING INTO THE SPIRIT WHILE AWAKE

I once saw the veil and it is a membrane that looks like an opaque balloon that gets clearer and more stretched as we push out, or heaven pushes in. Heaven is just a thin membrane away now. One day that membrane is going to POP.

Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.

I hear the Lord and receive visions almost every night - and have for decades. However learning to enter into this place during the day takes more effort. As we learn to press into fellowship with the Lord through

His Spirit, He is there wanting to breakthrough to us too. I experience 3 stages of entering into His Spirit while I am awake and want to share them here.

STAGE ONE – TONGUES AND WORSHIP WHEN ACTIVE

When I am up and involved in activities, one way I enter into the flow of the Lord's Spirit, is by praying in tongues, which is praying in the Spirit. It is our spirit that prays, not our minds or flesh. We can be involved in daily activities and our spirit can be praying His will.

John 4:23-24 But the hour comes, and now is, when the true worshipers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeks such to worship him. 24 God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

1 Corinthians 14:14-15 For if I pray in an unknown tongue, my spirit prays, but my understanding is unfruitful. 15 What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also.

When I pray more in tongues, I find He is closer, more intimate and interactive in what I am doing ... I hear His comments, jokes, and receive revelations where He brings scriptures and past rhema into memory and I see how they connect with something I am pondering. I enjoy this simple fellowship very much.

Another way I enter into His Spirit is through thanksgiving and praise. Scripture tells us to enter

into His doors by thanking Him and praising (celebrating) Him.

Psalms 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

I love to thank Him for His [goodness](#) and remind Him of the good gifts I enjoy from Him. I love to thank Him for Who He is to me! I love His Names, the [meaning of His Names](#). I love His [attributes](#) and how He manifests them in my personal life. I love His abundance of Words and How liberal He is with pouring them out.

I enter into the Spirit through worshipping Him with worship music on, and inviting His Presence to touch me in a tangible way. I enjoy music through earphones more than speakers.

Celebration songs are faster paced and happy songs about the Lord. We rejoice and celebrate Who He is!

When I am ready to enter in to deeper levels, I choose songs that are sung TO HIM, more than songs that are about Him. Singing songs to Him are more adoration and loving Him directly. These are more worshipful slower songs than faster praise songs. Often I experience His loving tangible Presence during these worshipful times. It is a reciprocation of my love for Him and His love for Me.

STAGE TWO: SITTING WITH FOCUS ON HIM

In pursuit of a deeper level of fellowship, I have “practice” sessions with the Lord where my whole purpose is to sit with Him and enter in to His Spirit

during the day. Stage two is the transition of subduing the body, mind and soul to enter into His Spirit. It is in the realm of the spirit where we experience His secret place of intimacy in visions and hearing His voice more clearly.

I enter into a room that is away from distractions of computer, phone, tv and all noise. I even turn off the subtle buzz of my speakers. I want it absolutely quiet. To me, shutting the door also represents closing doors to demonic portholes. I don't want demonic portholes opened in my life because they interfere in hearing and seeing and bring mixture when entering into the realm of the spirit.

*Matthew 6:6 But you, when you pray, **enter into your room, and when you have shut your door**, pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret shall reward you openly.*

- A comfortable chair that supports me.
- A place that is quiet and silent.
- I give all my emotions, the part that is associated with cares - to the Lord.
- I bring my mind into a resting place, I often pray for the mind of Christ and also a sound mind. (Gk = disciplined)

2 Timothy 1:7 For God has not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

1 Corinthians 2:16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Much of overcoming the soul and the mind starts with focus... Learning to focus on the Lord with the eyes of my heart.

Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints.

There is a real key here in this following scripture about the veil being taken away when we TURN to the Lord. It is all about **focus**.

*2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless **when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away.** 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

Often I enter in by recalling into memory the times I have seen Jesus' face and it draws me near. I might say the name of Jesus over and over again.

Distraction is a huge force against our entering in. I was given an experience once about that, where every time I tried to focus, my mind ended up somewhere else. I finally heard the Lord say they were demonic spirits called distracting spirits and He told me to rebuke them. So often I will do that. Saying Jesus' name over and over again really makes the demonic spirits flee. Smile. Many times I have

prayed and rebuked distracting spirits. I have referred to this many times from an old Gk Word study that reveals the cares of the world are a divided mind. A divided mind is not focused and takes our attention off one thing.

Dove eyes only see one thing at a time and they have to turn their head in order to see something. Birds are different, they can see from many different angles.

Luke 10:41 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:

Luke 8:14 And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of [this] life, and bring no fruit to perfection.

CONFIRMATION: DOVE

The coolest thing happened today on the way home from Costco. I was thinking about this message about focus. And so I prayed, "Lord help us learn how to keep our focus on You. Grant us sound, disciplined minds. May You give us dove eyes for You Lord." I was going under an overpass and suddenly something swooped down from the sky into my peripheral view. **I turned my head and was amazed that it was a dove** that had swooped down from the bridge and did a swirling circle and then went back to the bridge. It was a sky aerial just for me. God's ways are so magnificent and precious.

STAGE THREE: ENTERING HIS SECRET PLACE THROUGH DEEP REST IN THE SPIRIT

After focusing on the Lord and all distractions are at bay, this waiting place is being totally still in body, soul, mind. It is going to a place where the door of distraction is totally closed. I am entering into His secret place of His Spirit.

I place myself in a receiving mode where I welcome His Presence and expect to feel the tangible Presence of the Holy Spirit bubble forth upon me and within me. His Presence refreshes me and also put me into deep rest as I focus on His Presence and being still. I can do this in stage 2, but with distraction still there I often continue to invite His Presence for more of Him.

When I enter into the realm of the spirit, I see visions. My earnest desire is to enter into visions while sitting in my chair in the same ease and degree that I do in bed. The secret, quiet place of hearing the Lord's voice and seeing visions comes through the spirit, it does not come through the soul or the flesh. The soul and flesh must be in subjection and quiet before Him, in a waiting place.

To me, the secret place is a place we enter in to be with the Lord in quiet solitude, where when we pray it is in our heart (not our mouth) - and when we hear and see, it is through our spirit. To me the secret place is deep communion of where the body and soul, (mind, will and emotions) have come to complete stillness.

Sometimes my body becomes so still, I feel the great heavy weight of His Presence. Sometimes it is so heavy I feel like I am going to fall out of my chair. I don't feel this in bed, because I am supported. But sitting up I can feel it when I am in total, complete stillness of body, mind and soul.

When I am in that place, and I start hearing the Lord's voice and seeing visions, I do use the same mini digital recorder I use at night. But I try to keep my voice low and body movements very still so I can stay in that deep rest.

Spending time with Him is very, very precious. He promises that He will reward those who diligently seek Him.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

5/15/14 THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY – DUNAMIS MIRACULOUS POWER

Today I was sad after reorganizing all of our medical cabinets, etc and realizing all the money we have spent on medical expenses throughout the years. I prayed over that several times today, asking for recompense.

HEARD: *Sweetheart, Ephesians 3:16.*

Ephesians 3:16 That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

When I heard the Lord say that, it was in reference to my prayer, and the first thing I noticed was the phrases “the RICHES of His glory.” I immediately understood that the Lord was offering to trade all the money we have spent and agony we have spent in being sick for so many years for His RICHES in GLORY, and that really comforted me. Then as I pondered the scripture, it was quickened to me to look up the next part. I was so amazed!

[...strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man]

To be empowered with Dunamis, miraculous power in our inner man!

STRENGTHENED – To be empowered

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2901. κραταιω krataioo

Search for G2901 in KJVSL

κραταιω krataioo krat-ah-yo'-o

from 2900; to empower, i.e. (passively)

increase in vigor:—be strengthened, be (wax) strong.

See Greek 2900

MIGHT – with Dunamis, miraculous power!

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1411. δυναμις dunamis

Search for G1411 in KJVSL

δυναμις dunamis doo'-nam-is

from 1410; force (literally or figuratively);

specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability,

abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y deed),
(worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength,
violence, mighty (wonderful) work.
See Greek 1410

INNER MAN – inside of us

Strong's Greek Dictionary
2080. εσω eso
Search for G2080 in KJVSL
εσω eso es'-o
from 1519; inside (as preposition or
adjective):— (with-)in(-ner, -to, -ward).
See Greek 1519

Strong's Greek Dictionary
444. ανθρωπος anthropos
Search for G444 in KJVSL
ανθρωπος anthropos anth'-ro-pos
from 435 and ops (the countenance; from
3700); man-faced, i.e. a human being:—
certain, man.

*Romans 9:23 And that he might make known the
riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he
had before prepared unto glory,*

*Ephesians 1:18-20 The eyes of your understanding
being enlightened; that you may know what is the
hope of his calling, and what is the **riches of the
glory** of his inheritance in the saints, 19 And what is
the exceeding greatness of his power toward us who
believe, according to the working of his mighty power,
20 Which he performed in Christ, when he raised him
from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in
the heavenly places,*

*Ephesians 3:16 That he would grant you, according to the **riches of his glory**, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;*

Thank You Lord!!! We decree by the riches of Your glory that we are strengthened, empowered by Your Spirit of might, which is dunamis, miraculous power in our inner man in the Name of Elohim, the God of Might! HALLELUJAH!

CONFIRMATION 5/16/14: Today I listened to a wonderful vision of Nevilles. It fit perfectly with this.

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON VISION – HOW TO OPEN THE ARK OF GOD INSIDE OF US
Pastors and Leaders Prophetic Training Day 2 (AM)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O99VdmElb9g>

I looked at the ark and said, “Lord what is that?” He said, “That’s the mercy seat.” I thought, oh that’s good, the mercy seat, yes. I said but how do you get the lid off it? I thought about the last time this happened in scripture, somebody opened the lid in David’s time, 50,000 people died. So I took a step back and said, Lord how do we get the lid...

He said, “What kind of seat is that?” I said, “The mercy seat.” He said, “**If you start to show mercy to everyone everywhere you go, the lid will come off.**” I thought, wow I never thought of that before. This is the fast

that I have chosen. The Bible tells about that fast. In Mercy, kindness, goodness feed the poor. And when you do this, your light shall arise then. When you get the lid off, you can start to come through.

Isaiah 58:5-12 Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? is it to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him? will you call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD? 6 Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that you break every yoke? 7 Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, and that you bring the poor that are cast out to your house? when you see the naked, that you cover him; and that you hide not yourself from your own flesh? 8 Then shall your light break forth as the morning, and your health shall spring forth speedily: and your righteousness shall go before you; the glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard. 9 Then shall you call, and the LORD shall answer; you shall cry, and he shall say, Here I am. If you take away from the midst of you the yoke, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness; 10 And if you draw out your soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall your light rise in the darkness, and your darkness be as the noon day:

11 And the LORD shall guide you continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and strengthen your bones: and you shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not. 12 And they from among you shall build the old waste places: you shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of streets to dwell in.

The potential in that place was enormous. I thought in that place anything can happen, can be done. **It's the heart of God, its the holiest of all.** I was standing in eternity as it were. And then the Lord said this. "Just watch." And He opened the mercy seat and the light started to flow. It flowed into the holy place, totally transformed that holy place. That's mind, emotions and will. That's our holy place. It totally transformed our emotions. Its really important that your emotions synch with Gods emotions. Because there is power in that then. And when we synch, when we feel how God feels, that releases power. Compassion is the key to releasing power. This light flowed into the soul area, the mind. I could feel my mind undergoing change.

When it flowed into the outer court, my skin started to change color. It got lighter and lighter. I said, "What's happening to my body?" The Lord said, "This is transfiguration!" And when I came out of that I examined myself and

there was no change. I thought Lord, just a patch somewhere!

You see we have the ark within us. But it cant get out. It is compassion, the love of God rooted in true compassion will begin to open it. And there will be a transformation with the power of God and the fire of God, and eventually a transformation of us physically. So we will be totally immune to sickness, disease, germs, anything that touches our skin will die instantly. That's the new creation man. That's the fullness of the new creation man.

You have got to ask for it. You have not because you sometimes ask amiss. But God is saying to us now, this is the time for this now if you ask, I will do it for you. During this time, ask and I will give you the heathen for your inheritance. Just ask for it and be obedient to Him and He will do it. There's never been a time like this before. Never. God had one Son walking this planet. Jesus. He's going to have many sons in these last days, Jesus walking in us.

Christ in us is the only hope for this world. Jesus is the only hope, but its Him in us. He's gonna use His people. It is the only hope to save this world. He's gonna come forth in us. He is going to come in His people in His fullness before He comes for his people. It will be a demonstration of the fullness of God in His people, for at least 3.5 years across this planet when the world will see Jesus in His people. There will be no excuse because

everyone will have heard the gospel in their own language like I was saying the other day.

Ephesians 3:19 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God.

5/16/14 BREAK THE DELAY LORD

PIX: *I saw where something was delayed.*

Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.

DREAM: *The door had opened for people to be on the ministry teams in some revival and I lost my confidence and so I turned away from the opportunity. Then I realized how awesome the canopy of His Presence would be in that place and I would miss out on fellowship with partnering with Him in the gifts. I had great sorrow in my heart just thinking about it. So I turned around and got back in line. As we were going through the hallways, we passed a room of teddy bears and my partner said, the Lord had us go through there just to reassure me this was Him! And I noticed that when I got back into line, I was floating in the air instead of walking.*

HEARD: *America. Something great is going to happen. Awesome.*

PIX: *I saw a picture of my hair loop tool that makes cute knots in the pony tails.*

PIX: *I saw a bright and shiny royal blue broom used to sweep.*

INTERP: We were thrown for a loop with circling delay after Lakeland revival and current admin. God is going to break the delay and make a clean sweep and deliver us!

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly ask that You will supernaturally intervene in this delay that has been taking place for so many years. Deliver us Father! Come Holy Spirit! Come Lord Jesus, empower Your people! Deliver our nation Lord!

2/13/09 TO RELEASE THE DELAY

DREAM: *I was in was some kind of a holding room with many children and they were reading scripture from the podium. During one portion of the scripture, I had this deep groaning within me that erupted into a war cry to the Lord: I cried out, "Release us!!"*

An old man stepped forward at the podium. He had on a robe and his hair was white. His name was Mr Clock. He was a representative to speak for Mr Time. He said, "Good morning children!" They responded in one unified voice, "Good morning Mr Clock!" I could hear their tone and inflection, and their child's voices. It was most precious to me. He said, "Mr Time is keeping you and holding you." They said, "Yessss." "Mr Time wont let go of you." They said, "Yesssss."

HEARD: *That was an enactment. ... My rod, the voice of the Lord. Release to call in the*

troops. Call in more help. Angels on a mission. Help is on the way sweetheart. To set free.

DECREE: Delay, we speak to you in the name of Jesus Christ. We command you release your hands from holding back time! We command the delay to be broken. We decree that years of loss to be restored to us in full measure, plus interest, plus 7 fold for injustices, in the name of Jesus. Lord send forth Your angels on missions and break this delay now in Jesus Name.

Joel 2:25-26 And I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you. 26 And you shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, who has dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

5/17/14 OVERCOME CONDEMNATION AND ENTER IN

HEARD: *When Jesus came to earth. He redeemed men from sin. He purchased them. I forgive you daughter for all you've ever done. It's under the blood. Do you understand? Weakness, condemnation. Remove it from you now. There is nothing between us. No veil, it's gone. Now does this make a difference?*

[Yes Lord is allows me to receive Your liquid love, totally embracing me, welcoming me, receiving me.]

HEARD: *Every time you have asked Me to forgive you, I have forgiven you. Without fail. I already have. I knew it all before you were even born. Invited. Hand-picked.*

QUOTE BOB JONES

www.bobjones.org

In the Shepherd's Rod for this year 2014 on the Day of Atonement, I was told that the anointing for this year is in 1 John, the five chapters. It's like everything that is going to come your way, the answer is in 1 John. Study it, you will have the word when you need it.

In there it says, if you mind (heart) accuses you, I AM greater than your mind. Way back there I had depression bad and I found this scripture. And I thought, that's what I want.

(1 John 3:20-21 For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart, and knows all things. 21 Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence toward God. NKJV)

When my mind accuses me, I tell it to shut up, and I broke depression that way. If depression came back, I'd tell it to shut up again. If anxiety came, I'd slap it off of me. I'll take ACTION against any of these 4 things, because they are not going to rest on my doorstep and you need to determine that they will not rest on yours.

You are in a change in authority. Authority is not any good unless you write a check on it. The Body of Christ is getting ready to write a check. The remnant that has entered into Zion in the new commission, in the 87th Psalm, (87:2)

5/24/14 WITHOUT FAULT

Without fault before the throne, sweetheart. Always remember that.

Revelation 14:5 And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Romans 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

=====

PUT CONDEMNATION AWAY 2/19/05

Put away the past grief and pain of the sins of your youth, where you once reasoned as a child. I am bringing you into maturity where you will truly understand My government which drapes across your shoulders. You are holy. Put condemnation and shame away. They have no place in you. Be set free now, for you are clean and made pure through Jesus.

1 Cor 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child , I spoke as a child , I understood as a child , I thought as a child ; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

5/18/14 GIVING AND RECEIVING COMFORT

VISION: *I saw a child who was 4 years old. I heard a loud thud in the other room and he came running and buried himself in the couch, obviously in pain as he had bumped his head. I came over to comfort him. Instead of grabbing him, I reached down gently and touched the top of his head and said, "Oh Jesus love our little boy. Comfort him, hold him tenderly, hold him gently, hold him securely." My voice, words in the prayer and gentle touch comforted him and brought his buried pain to the surface and he began to cry.*

HEARD: *Gentle ones. This is your heart for your children. Christianity. Comfort one another beloveds. Even as I have comforted you.*

2 Corinthians 1:3-5 Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort; 4 Who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them who are in any trouble, by the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted of God. 5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds by Christ.

THINGS I HAVE LEARNED ABOUT COMFORT

I have been pondering about how people give and receive comfort. Does this differ between males and females? Do we know how to receive comfort and do we know how to give comfort? Does extending comfort make us feel awkward? Do we feel satisfied that something we have given in this area actually connects and makes a difference in those we comfort? According to the above scripture, we are able to give comfort to the level we ourselves have received comfort. The Holy Spirit is our Comforter.

John 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever;

Exclusive Love and Comfort

Sometimes when a person suffers loss in a relationship, they develop a clingy possessive grip on relationships following that loss. If children raised in possessive love, it can cause them to grow up only

being able to receive love and comfort and give love in an exclusive way that causes others to feel rejected outside the circle. This can grow into codependent personalities where the children have no identity outside of the one who absorbs them.

2 Cor 6:11-13 NLT Oh, dear Corinthian friends! We have spoken honestly with you, and our hearts are open to you. 12 There is no lack of love on our part, but you have withheld your love from us. 13 I am asking you to respond as if you were my own children. Open your hearts to us!

Refusing all Comfort

The Lord taught me a few years ago that there are some people who, no matter how much comfort they are offered, they make a choice and refuse to be comforted / consoled and they choose to walk in that mantle for their entire lives. I have come across many of these type of people in ministry, where they carry their losses around like balls and chains and it is very, very sad because when they seemingly beg for help, they are unable to receive it. (I am reminded of the guy who laid by the pool for all those years and Jesus asked him if he wanted to be healed.)

*Genesis 37:34-35 And Jacob tore his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days. 35 And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; **but he refused to be comforted**; and he said, I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.*

Comfort from the Wrong Sources

In an opposite way if someone is looking in the wrong way to receive love and comfort, it drives others away when they feel incapable of meeting that person's need. Sometimes people can become so overwhelmed they do not know how to respond and are ill equipped to touch them in a way they are asking. When these times happen, often they are looking to man instead of the Lord.

One time I was just devastated by all the pain a person was in and I was speechless. I prayed and asked the Lord, Why did this person write me all this stuff? As I began to pray the Lord showed me all the reasons/ motives as to why she would share some little detail and I began to get a clear picture of the levels of abuse she has suffered in her life, along with rejection and fear, desire to overcome and be faithful. And of course, all this info only made me want to "fix her" and I realized her level of need was so massive, no amount of anything could help but God's supernatural work in her life, so I just prayed more and then asked Him what am I supposed to say to her?

I suddenly realized that all she really wanted was to be understood and this would bring her comfort. So instead of being a Mr Fix-it , if I could somehow help her know I had heard her and understood her issues, that would comfort her.

(I am reminded right now where scripture tells husbands to dwell with their wives in understanding... often they don't want to read or know the manual on how to fix the problem, they just want to be understood.... Smiles, Wayne just picked up the manual to our van at

the exact moment I typed the word manual!.... I had a wrench icon turn on in the dashboard today, so I guess I need new oil. Ha! Good one, Lord, You are seriously very funny in my life!)

WORD O'GRAM: HUMAN COMFORT

Hearfelt expression.

Understanding the pain.

Meeting a need.

Affection received.

Nearness that soothes.

Caring enough to ask.

Opportunity to connect.

Making peace.

Finding answers.

One-ness but not alone-ness.

Reaching out to touch.

Time to listen.

Beloved children, I comfort you in all your troubles so that you can comfort others. When others are troubled, you will be able to give them the same comfort I have given you. I will not leave you comfortless. You are never, never alone. I AM with you always. I will abide with you forever. Comfort one another with these Words. (2 Cor 1:4; John 14)

6/02/14 BUMPING IT UP A NOTCH – BE CAREFUL HOW YOU SPEAK

HEARD: *Bumping it up a notch. How you hear.*

HEARD: *You shall be satisfied. I promise. A reward. A promise to those who diligently seek Him.*

INSERTS BUMPED UP A NOTCH

2/17/04 HOW TO LIVE IN NEW LEVEL

The Holy Spirit wants to show you how to live.

***Communicate these ideas.** I saw a file folder with the # 3 on it. ...Assignment. Watch.*

***Bumped her up a notch. Two notches, she doesn't know it yet.** I saw a big giant juicy piece of steak being cut. To exercise discernment. Relevant.*

=====

4/27/11 A COST TO MOVING UP A NOTCH: 30, 60, 100 FOLD

*I saw 3 glasses, a small, medium and large glasses to drink from. **Vocabulary. You may speak more maturely now.** I am moving you **ALL up a notch. When moving up in God, sometimes we have to pay more to move closer to Him. Very costly. Please choose carefully.***

*I saw a huge jet sitting in the middle of a football field. Get ready to take off. My daughter. **Fellowship in the supernatural. Sounds costly.** You are getting ready to take off. Last call. The jet is almost ready to take off. This is your destiny precious. It's worth fighting for. Backbone.*

=====

**5/03/14 NEW LEVEL WAITING FOR
COMMITMENT**

What is going on? Commitment. Up a notch. I prepared you.

**6/03/14 CORRECTED? GET UP AND TRY
AGAIN**

I corrected you do you except this? Thank you for the correction as it produces righteousness. Character.

6/20/14 STOP COMPLAINING

Awake and you are tired. Clean your mouth. Wash. Speak correctly.

**WORD TO PONDER: NEW LEVEL NEEDS COAL
TO LIPS 6/02/14**

Beloveds I know you have been working on how you speak for a long time. I have watched your triumphs and fallings over and over again. You have never stopped trying, you have never stopped giving up. The righteous may fall seven times but they will always rise up again. Through this journey I AM maturing you to have full discipline over your words, your mouth and what you release through your lips.

You cry out for power and authority but what would you slay if you were given such? Commit your mouth to Me. Allow Me to cleanse your heart from which you speak. Speak only what is edifying and helpful. Resist complaining and murmuring. Never speak evil of others, lest you want this to return to you. Resist angry, bitter and unholy words. Potty mouths have no place in My kingdom. Rise to new levels of

commitment dear ones and let the seraphim purge you.

Isaiah 6:5-8 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for my eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. 6 Then flew one of the seraphim unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: 7 And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this has touched your lips; and your iniquity is taken away, and your sin purged. 8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

6/03/14 CORRECTION PRODUCES RIGHTEOUS CHARACTER

VISION: *I saw someone riding a bicycle and he fell off his bicycle on the shoulder of the street and someone behind him stopped to help him.*

HEARD: *It's the people's distractions. I corrected you do you except this? Thank you for the correction as it produces righteousness. Character.*

Hebrews 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

6/10/14 LET ME WASH YOU

You are sealed sweet one. Discipline. We will work on it. I will help you. Are you ready. Be

calm. Prepare yourselves in My Presence, let Me wash you.

6/16/14 WASHED BY THE LORD

[Lord please forgive me for all my negative words regarding being exhausted.]

Immediately after that prayer, my battery beeped and died.

I had a day dream of my coming to the river and Jesus came to me. I jumped into His arms like a little girl and He Himself carried me into the river. The Lord interrupted the day dream and I had a vision where He tipping me backward and was holding me as the water washed my hair. Chrystal sea. Washed.

6/20/14 SEPARATE CONVICTION FROM CONDEMNATION

I am not rebuking you. The right to soreness. As germs come and go, it's a natural process. I am not offended by you. Heed Me. (Been fighting a flare)

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD ROD

2014: It is very important to understand the difference between conviction and condemnation. The devil is continually seeking to saddle you with guilt and shame, so it is extremely vital for us to discern the vast difference between the enemy's condemnation and the conviction of the Holy Spirit.

6/3/02 I AM NOT ANGRY WITH YOU

[I had a bad day of pain today, all over. I had a lot of tears.] *I am not angry with you.* [Lord is this discipline?] *No.*

**WORD TO PONDER: UNDERSTAND MY HEART
IN DISCIPLINE 6/03/14**

Precious ones it is important that you learn Who I AM and My purposes in your life. I AM not a mean taskmaster of punishment every time you need discipline. Discipline only comes when you have already been educated and warned that it is time to change. Levels of discipline in your life are measured to the degree of your defiance. You may fall short of My glory but as you continue to humble yourself and repent, I give you grace to get back up again and start over with renewed conviction to make better choices.

It is true that in times when you reap what you sow, that fruit speak volumes without My ever having to say a Word. If you need to, you can view these as discipline but I AM not angry with you. You are My beloved, I love you with an everlasting love. I only want the best for you and want you to desire the best for you too. You always have 2 choices, life and death. Choose life and live abundantly in Me.

Proverbs 3:11-13 My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction: 12 For whom the LORD loves he corrects; even as a father the son in whom he delights. 13 Happy is the man that finds wisdom, and the man that gets understanding.

Jeremiah 10:24 O LORD, correct me, but with justice; not in your anger, lest you bring me to nothing.

Revelation 3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

6/05/14 CONSECRATION FOR HEAVENLY PLACES

HEARD: *The 3rd time, He just showed me how to do it. Isabella. Causes you to sit in heavenly places in Christ Jesus.*

I have seen Isabella several times. Her name means “Devoted or consecrated to God.”

INSERT ISABELLA THE ANGEL

6/10/14 ISABELLA WORKING ON CONSECRATION

*I saw I had driven up into the drive through bank deposit area, underneath the carport. (Tabernacle) I was going to make a deposit and suddenly **Isabella** and my cowboy angel appeared before me in the drive through. I was frightened because of the cowboy angel. I have seen him in the past where he disciplined and wrestled my rebellious flesh. Road block, answer to prayer. They were there to assist you sweetheart, not stop you. Deliverer.*

You are sealed sweet one. Discipline. We will work on it. I will help you. Are you ready. Be calm. Prepare yourselves in My Presence, let Me wash you.

=====

**6/22/14 HEAVENLY PLACES CHOOSE
CORRECTLY**

Mercy seats. I saw the front of a toilet seat and the lid being lifted. Righteousness exalts a nation. Here's what we believe. Going to the theater near you. Long sought after grand scale epic visions are waiting. Jesus our focus. He's our remedy.

*There in front of you is body, soul and spirit. Choose spirit. Fellowship DNA. That which is Spirit connects with Me. Fellowship. Your Spirit knows Me. This is why speaking in tongues is so important. What your spirit knows is invaluable. You and the Father are One. Astounded. Heaven is my home. Fellowship. Joy. **I told you about the angels.** Fellowship My joy. You may enter in sweet one. Joy. Compatibility.*

=====

**2/29/08 ISABELLA CONSECRATED TO
GOD**

***Isabella.** {consecrated to God} Frequent visitor. I saw an angel with long wavy hair holding a candlestick in her 2 hands. You who dwell in the secret place. Consecration deeper levels. The burden bearers. Step up to the plate. Broken and cracked cart. Redeemed. I kept you. I established you. Pleased to announce. We are advancing.*

=====

3/02/08 INTO THE CORE OF HIDDEN TREASURES

*There's more. What do YOU want? **Isabella.**
It's exactly what I want. Character.*

=====

2/21/09 CONSECRATED TO GOD

*I saw a plan that looked to be Solomon's temple. **Isabella.** {Consecrated to God} Character. Access.*

WORD TO PONDER: FOR THOSE CONSECRATED TO GOD 9/20/01

Last call for the flight called "those consecrated to God." That's flight 912 — the flight after nine-one-one (911) Take your seat - those consecrated to God, there's been a place won for you. Buckle up, for in keeping your conscience void of offense, there is divine restraint against demonic turbulence. "Up and away," says your Captain. I'm flying this plane. Rest easy, for I carry you.

One thing am I desiring of you, and that is that you release your control. Let go of your inner wrestling and give Me the Pilot's seat. For I alone can carry you safely to your rainbow. Lean back in your chair and rest in Me. My flight will carry you without your strength, for My strength is made perfect in your weakness.

Together we fly through the storms of fury. Look below! Those black clouds are under your feet as we soar up and

through, onto the other side. Those consecrated to God, open your eyes and see. See the distance stretch before you! For I give you a future and a hope. A new beginning promised for those consecrated to God. A rainbow coming closer.

Lighten your heart those consecrated to God. Even now My angelic stewards are bringing you nourishment. What is this? It's a bowl full of cherries, minus the pits. Eat hardy and enjoy your flight.

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. (Isaiah 40:31)

6/08/14 HIDDEN IN HIS SIGNET RING

HEARD: *Put her in the ring.*

QUOTE BOB JONES FROM SHEPHERDS ROD 2014

Circuit Riders Silver Ring

I saw a bright white light coming out of heaven. It was about a mile wide and reminded me of a road. ...In the past He had given them small things to do. So it's like they were in a small ring and had a small ring of influence. They've been tested in their obedience to small things. And those who have been obedient in small things are now going to be released by rings that went all over the world.

This is a time of a new anointing for the circuit rider. All the power we have in electricity comes through a circuit. So I believe this is saying these circuit riders are coming with tremendous power. ...We need the circuit riders to go and reveal to us the mail of heaven and this will please the Father. They will bring in the signs and wonders by power.

HEARD: *My will and purposes for you sweetheart. Hidden. The ring hides you sweet one. Amazing adventures. Changing your identity. To live is Christ.*

Philippians 1:21 For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

VISION: *I saw a url change from swauthor to Sandy.*

- swauthor = my public life as an author
- Sandy = my private life as an intercessor. The name Sandra means defender of mankind.

=====

6/3/02 CONDENSED

Why do you think we have to humble ourselves? I saw DropBox on line. I saw a ziplock bag folded over and zipped.

We zip or condense files before we upload to DropBox.

John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.

Philippians 2:7-8 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

=====

12/06/10 ZERUBBABEL & THE FOUNDATION POWER OF DECREE TO REBUILD

You found your ring.

A signet ring spoke of signing decrees and laws that sealed the final say and could not be broken, undone or reversed. a signature-ring: seal, signet.

I am making you into My image. (I heard this after writing the above and suddenly realized after Him saying this, that the SIGNET represent His image stamped upon us.)

Haggai 2:23 In that day, says the LORD of hosts, will I take you, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, says the LORD, and will make you as a signet ring: for I have chosen you, says the LORD of hosts.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: RING OF INFLUENCE

6/08/14

Dear ones, there are many types of callings. Some are public and some are less visible. Servanthood is not about reputation but about identifying with Me and My heart for My people. I have a time and purpose for your service in Me. Some of the experiences and lessons I teach you are meant to be between you and I in heavenly places. And sometimes I call you away into the mountain of prayer to show you what is yet to come. I desire to take you on some amazing adventures in My Spirit. As you choose to decrease and let Me increase in you, I increase your authority and power in the kingdom and realm of influence. Allow My purposes to work in your life unhindered. When I AM done, men will see Me and My glory shining through your life.

1 Chronicles 4:10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

6/12/14 REBUILDING FROM THE INSIDE OUT

HEARD: *Investment. What are you doing? Planting seed. Exactly. The tabernacle is that which is fallen. The arc inside My people. Gentlemen you will rebuild. A sense of purpose and destiny raise them up.*

Fellowship the key is entering into the Spirit. What is most important? Enter into the Spirit. Exactly. Know

how to do that. 123. Little ones to Him belong, they are weak but He is strong.

6/01/14 SEEKING TO REBUILD

Seeking a new beginning. Gentlemen. Go for it. We shall rebuild.

**6/11/14 REBUILDING THROUGH
DECREEING SEED**

You now have the authority. To begin decreeing with power...Realignment. See things shift. Watch them grow up. As from a seed.

**WORD TO PONDER: REBUILDING WITH THE
SEEDS OF DECREE 6/12/14**

Beloveds, learn to take action as you wait upon Me for your deliverance. Speak with the rod of authority I have placed in your mouth. Decree My Word over your fallen places. Decree prophetic Words over your life.

Is your soul prospering? Rebuild your lives from the inside out, because I wish above all things that you would prosper even as your soul prospers. Fight the good fight of faith with weapons of decree and see your lives begin to rebuild from the inside out.

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

Acts 15:16 After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up.

6/13/14 BLOW AWAY THE CHAFF

VISION: *I saw a vision of a cartoon character running through a massive turbine FAN, escaping safely through to the other side without a problem!*

Fans are used to separate the chaff from the wheat, and the process can be a sifting process.

Luke 3:17 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

HEARD: *Triumphant Track Star leap of faith.*

CONFIRMATION: This morning someone sent me this scripture in the Message about **the strong wind that has magnificently cleared the air!** That is SO COOL! That “BLEW” me away... smile.

Rom 8:1-2 Message

*1 With the arrival of Jesus, the Messiah, that fateful dilemma is resolved. Those who enter into Christ's being-here-for-us no longer have to live under a continuous, **low-lying black cloud**. 2 A new power is in operation. The Spirit of life in Christ, like a **strong wind, has magnificently cleared the air**, freeing you from a fated lifetime of brutal tyranny at the hands of sin and death.*

HEARD: *Triumphant Track Star Leap of faith*

=====

WORD TO PONDER: THE WINDS OF CHANGE 7/18/95

I AM bringing to you My winds in many different forms. They are the winds of change, the winds of transformation. This may seem like demonic winds at times, but I AM doing My work in your life. I will have My identity stamped and sealed in your life. I will prevail in spite of what the enemy says.

“You are dressed in a robe of light. You stretch out the starry curtain of the heavens; you lay out the rafters of your home in the rain clouds. You make the clouds your chariots; you ride upon the wings of the wind. The winds are your messengers; flames of fire are your servants.” (Ps 104:2-4 NLT)

=====

WORD TO PONDER: 4 FRESH WINDS TO LIFT YOU UP 8/03/09

Precious ones, you have been resting by the waters in the midst of hot days. Battle weary and fatigued from having born the heat of the season, I see you waiting upon Me to continue. What is remaining in your life is faith, hope and love. This pleases Me greatly.

Find hope in your souls beloveds, I AM sending My fresh winds to loose you and lift you up. I will be quickening many through the winds of prayer, having drawn hearts to rise with My wind of inspiration. I will send you 4 circling winds that will refresh you and revitalize you as you wait for My strength.

Ezek 37:9-10 NKJV

Also He said to me, "Prophecy to the breath, prophecy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live.'"" So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.

Ps 55:6 NKJV

So I said, "Oh, that I had wings like a dove! I would fly away and be at rest.

Song 4:16 NKJV

*Awake, O north wind, And come, O south!
Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden and eat its pleasant fruits.*

7/02/14 BRINGING THINGS TO A CONCLUSION

HEARD: *Read the Bible. Be properly aligned. It's a good day. Well it could have been better. You learned something, did you not?*

Filling it up to the brim.

VISION: *I saw something pour into a cup.*

HEARD: *Preach it.*

HEARD: *There's a lot hanging on your choices. Follow through the price you pay. Bringing it all to a conclusion. I want holy role models. These things I write that you may know. That My Word comes to pass. Even if you don't understand how it fits.*

HEARD: *There are so many things I want to tell you dear one.*

INSERTS BRINGING THINGS TOGETHER FOR A CONCLUSION

3/06/13 A DIFFERENT ROAD

To bring things to a conclusion. Map, a different road. Where do we go from here?

7/11/14 SHEDDING LIGHT ON MEN'S SOULS

I was in some kind of room where the souls of men were being lifted up and being candled like flames.

Hebrews 4:13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

7/12/14 MY PLAN, HIGHER GROUND

Enlighten my way. Vision, do not be afraid. My plan. Higher ground. Bringing it together for a conclusion.

I was teaching prophets that when they saw a loop that went up and then came back down that they need to repent.

*An answer to prayer. I am maturing you.
Bringing things together. How the pieces fit.*

7/23/14 CONCLUSION

*Sweet one. ...**Bringing it to a conclusion.** Do not be afraid.*

WORD TO PONDER: BRINGING THINGS TO A CONCLUSION 7/02/14

Dear ones, for years I have been working many lessons into your lives. Your cups of prayer over these things have been filled and it is time for you to understand My higher purposes and plans for you. Be expectant to see how My Words fit in your life. Be watchful to see how these fit together in ways you have not known before.

The seeds were planted. You watched the blade, and then the ear and now the full grains in the ear are bringing forth first fruit. Yes part of this is reaping what you have sown. And yes part of it is reaping what I have sown in your life. It is time to understand what has been planted and see the fruit. Align with My Word, make holy choices. Let the fuller revelation of your higher callings be made known. Let the fuller understanding of My Words shed light. It is time to walk in what I have already spoken. The fruit is here. I AM bringing things together to a conclusion. See them culminate and then walk in what you know is the higher and right path for your life.

Mark 4:28-29 For the earth brings forth fruit of itself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full grain in the ear. 29 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest is come.

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

7/03/14 BORDERS AGGRESSIVE RESCUE

DREAM: *I was crouched low in a very tight and restricted place. Daddy came to rescue me. We backed out through a wall in His car. When we started out on the journey I knew He was taking me home to safety.*

Then He aggressively started to zoom really fast and scared me because it was along a narrow cliff of a massive canyon. I asked Him to slow down, but He intentionally sped up and went up the rock guardrails like a bobsled does on the turns of high walls. It was like sitting low in a bob sled ride with high walls made of many rock stones. Whenever I see stones stacked like that, they always represent the stumbling stones that have been overcome and taken out when building the holy highway. The ride freaked me out and I woke up and prayed.



7/01/14 GUARD RAIL

Guard rail. Do what you do best. My assignment. Strong medicine. Follow that bird.

**7/01/14 QUOTE PERRY STONE -
BOUNDARIES**

Boundaries were established by pillars, piles stones, veils, rivers, doors and posts.

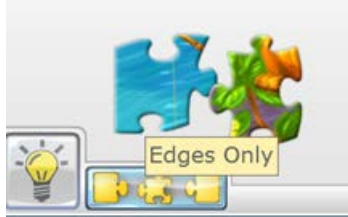
7/08/14 ISRAEL PROTECTS EDGES

A total of 117 rockets were fired from the Gaza Strip at Israel on Tuesday, the first day of **Operation Protective Edge**. The Iron Dome missile defense system intercepted a total of 29 rockets.

HEBREW: *Mivtza' Tzuk Eitan* = Operation
Mighty **Cliff**

**7/11/14: CONFIRMATION BUZZ WORD:
EDGES, BOUNDARIES, BORDERS**

Today Wayne said he is hanging on the edge and I was putting together a computer puzzle and clicked on the icon EDGES at the **exact** time he said that same word. It astounded me.



As I have been praying over that, I see that our borders are being challenged. The conflicts at our USA borders is a sign and also Israel's borders are under attack right now.

7/12/14 CONFIRMATION QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE

What is occurring in Israel is not something distant or without impact on our daily lives. Rather, it is **a sign of how all of our borders and boundaries are being challenged**. Consequently, for our Celebration Service tomorrow morning I have asked Robert Heidler to teach on "The Battle is the Lord's: Opening the Path to your Destiny!"

7/13/14 QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON

<http://www.streamsministries.com/resources/discipleship/there-are-no-boundaries>

The enemy will try to make your life difficult. He will try to stop you, but champions of God know how insignificant those attempts really are. The enemy is a weaker entity trying to stop the omnipotent, omniscient, omnipresent,

immutable Deity who moves through you—the enemy is not going to win.

WORD TO PONDER CHALLENGE AT THE BORDERS 7/03/14

Dear ones, there are different strategies when facing restricted circumstances that challenge your safe borders. I place a gulf between you and your enemies. But sometimes one breaks through to challenge that boundary to kill, steal and destroy. It is a time to be like David and go after the Goliath that is challenging and intimidating you. I have given you the right and authority to protect your boundaries and keep them safe. Sometimes this is offensive, sometimes this is defensive. As long as you stay within My prescribed path, you have My hosts that battle with you.

1 Samuel 17:3 And the Philistines stood on a mountain on the one side, and Israel stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.

1 Samuel 17:45 Then said David to the Philistine, You come to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to you in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied.

7/03/14 STRIPPED AND EXPOSED

IMPRESSION: *I have had the sense of the Lord peeling something off us like when a person takes a sweater off. It is like pulling off the old skin. I have mentioned this in prayer several times the past few*

days in regards to peeling away sickness, mindsets, old patterns, sins, etc.

*Romans 13:12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore **CAST OFF** the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.*

*Colossians 3:8-14 But now you also **PUT OFF** all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy talk out of your mouth. 9 Lie not one to another, seeing that you have put off the old man with his deeds; 10 And have **PUT ON THE NEW MAN**, that is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: 11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Christ is all, and in all. 12 Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, compassion, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; 13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do you. 14 And above all these things put on love, which is the bond of perfection.*

PUT OFF

Strong's Greek Dictionary

659. αποτιθημι apotithemi

Search for G659 in KJVSL

αποτιθημι apotithemi ap-ot-eeth'-ay-mee

from 575 and 5087; to put away (literally or figuratively):—cast off, lay apart (aside, down), put away (off).

See Greek 575
See Greek 5087

PUT ON

Strong's Greek Dictionary
1746. ενδύω enduo
Search for G1746 in KJVSL
ενδύω enduo en-doo'-o
from 1722 and 1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.
See Greek 1722
See Greek 1416

CONFIRMATION QUOTE PASTOR JAMES

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Pastor James sent the following vision today:

Suddenly, I was lifted up through a portal into Heaven. As I passed through the portal, I saw some kind of being on its stomach with its head over the opening. The hair on its head was long and pure white. The Holy Spirit told me that this was a watcher. That made perfect sense because it never took its eyes off of the earth even when I spoke a greeting.

I thought about Daniel 3:17, "This decision is by the decree of the watchers, and the sentence by the word of the holy ones, in order that the living may know that the Most High rules in the kingdom of men, gives it to whomever He will, and sets over it the lowest of men."

May we be filled with the knowledge of the Lord and that He rules in both Heaven and on the Earth! May we be quick to follow and aware that He is always watching over us! Amen?

Suddenly people began to rise up through the portal and stand up near the opening. Each one was taking off stained garments and replacing them with pure white robes. The Holy Spirit said that these were robes of holiness. My thoughts went to Zechariah 3:3-4, “Now Joshua (the priest) was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, ‘Take away the filthy garments from him.’ And to him He said, ‘See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes.’” We need to be clothed with the “rich robes” given by the Lord.

This is a word for now and not for some later date. We need to exchange our stained garments now and be made ready to do the work of the Lord in this season. Are you ready and willing to make this exchange today. It is so important for us to live in holiness. Remember Hebrews 12:14, “Make every effort to live in peace with all men and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.” I want to see the Lord! How about you?
{End quote}

KYROS MOMENT CONFIRMATION: Instead of speaking, I raised my hand to catch Wayne’s attention, to tell him how excited I was about Pastor

Jame's Word today and the hope we would be caught up to heavenly places. It is our daily passion and I quoted this scripture in the yellow:

*Zechariah 3:3-7 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel. 4 And he answered and spoke unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused your iniquity to pass from you, and I will clothe you with rich apparel. 5 And I said, Let them set a clean turban upon his head. So they set a clean turban upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by. 6 And the angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; **If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.***

Wayne said he is reading that chapter and at the exact time I raised my hand, he was reading the same highlighted verse!

UPDATE 7/04/14

Today as Wayne and I were praying in tongues I heard the Lord speak to me.

HEARD: *Family. Drama. Naked. Joshua stripped before the throne.*

6/20/14 REVEALING MOTIVES

HEARD: *A time when motives are clear. We will help you through this sweet one.*

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

WORD TO PONDER STRIP OFF WHAT DEFILES AND PUT ON MY GARMENTS 7/03/14

Dear ones, as you have continued to cry out to Me for intimacy and closeness, I draw close and do My work inside you. Yes My Word is sharp and exposes your motives and divides your soul from My Spirit's work within you. I understand you feel naked when this happens, but it produces My good work of cleansing and permanent change as you submit to the process. Always remember I want intimacy with you even more than you do!

I desire to strip all that defiles away from your heart and your choices. As you feel the peeling away of the old layers, quickly release them, let them go! The sooner you let go, the sooner you will be clothed in the Light of My glory. If you walk circumspectly and safeguard My way in your journey, I shall give you access to walk among those who live in heavenly places. Yes there is a cost dear ones. Will you come?

Zechariah 3:3-7 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel. 4 And he answered and spoke unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused your iniquity to pass from you, and I will clothe you with rich apparel. 5 And I said, Let them set a clean turban upon his head. So they set a clean turban upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by. 6 And the angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

7/05/14 DEBORAH'S AUTHORITY

HEARD: *They are willing. They have wanted me above all else. Grew up. What this means. It means a whole lot more than what you think it does.*

HEARD: *Deborah. Judiciary. Judge My people. This an authority. Let's do it this way. My people. Diagram.*

PIX: *I saw a pyramid shape with a large base and a tiny top. The foundation was a platform to serve and lift others up, not top heavy with rulership and subjects beneath.*

Judges 4:5 And she dwelt under the palm tree of Deborah between Ramah and Bethel in mount Ephraim: and the children of Israel came up to her for judgment.

=====

**7/06/14 QUOTE FROM TV : DEBORAH
AROSE AS A MOTHER**

(Just dropped into a sermon, never heard this man before, so I don't know his name.)

Now Deborah arose as a Mother. Now a Mama is a whole lot different than a queen or a princess. When Mama gets up, something is going to happen. Even the enemy gets nervous. There is something inside of a mother than no matter how big it is, its going to get conquered. There is an internal roar. When Mama sets her mind to do something. You can fight all you want, but you are going to lose. It is according how bad you want to lose, is how long you hang on against it. And Debra arose as a Mother in Israel. A mother had determination, a love that goes beyond explanation. Has a commitment inside of that compassionate love that is not phased by much. They can see the worst circumstances in their child, but Mama will find a way for that baby to get back being healthy. That spirit is what changes a nation.

=====

8/15/09 JUDGE

I want to learn about this new bench thing. I saw a gavel pounding down.

=====

12/30/13 JUDICIAL SCHOOL

I dreamed that I met an angel and he tells me I have to sit in this courtroom and points to the back row. So I go all the way to the inside wall on the backrow. He tells me no, I have to sit on the isle. Then suddenly I am up in the front of a classroom with him and sitting next to him, and he is a teacher of a class. I am observing this class and somehow I sense that something isn't quite right with the class. He speaks to the gal in the far back and she answered that she was still here. And I had witnessed him allowing a student to go into a place that was outside student boundaries. Everyone in the class knows what is going on except me. I am wondering if I am supposed to judge them in some way and I don't want to do that.

This is a judicial class. That's what you will decide, whether to take a branch off.
Humility.

Lesson. What is this all about? How to bear fruit. Clean tree. I saw 2 choices on a screen and I scrolled up to the choice that said the laws of a righteous man.

Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

=====

7/18/14 PRUNING

I saw a bunch of branches from a tree and then saw someone picking them up to dump them away.

7/23/14 DISMAYED

Dismay. I saw someone with some weeds/vines and dump them into a dirty muddy canal.

Joel 2:17 Let the priests, the ministers of the LORD, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare your people, O LORD, and give not your heritage to reproach, that the nations should rule over them: why should they say among the people, Where is their God?

QUICKENED: I remembered that this is the year of the Dalet, and Deborah is a dalet word for 2014.

JUDGE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4941. מִשְׁפָּט mishpat

מִשְׁפָּט mishpat mish-pawt'

from 8199; properly, a verdict (favorable or unfavorable) pronounced judicially, especially a sentence or formal decree (human or (participant's) divine law, individual or collective), including the act, the place, the suit, the crime, and the penalty; abstractly, justice, including a participant's right or privilege (statutory or customary), or even a style:—+ adversary, ceremony, charge, X crime, custom, desert, determination, discretion, disposing, due, fashion, form, to be judged, judgment, just(-ice, -ly), (manner of) law(-ful), manner,

measure, (due) order, ordinance, right,
sentence, usest, X worthy, + wrong.

**QUOTE JILL AUSTIN: DEBORAH, THE
DELIVERER 5/07/07**

<http://www.amazon.com/Jill-Austin/e/B001IR1LOC>

As I was pondering the anointing of Deborah, the Lord was showing me that Deborah not only was a prophetess, but she was also a Judge during the time that Israel was living in Canaan, which was later known as Israel.

Deborah was called a mother of Israel. For twenty years, she would sit under the palm tree, which means "righteousness", and she would intercede and stand in the gap for Israel. The palm tree was in between two cities.

The one city was Ramah which means "the seat of high adultery" and the other city was Bethel which means "the House of the Lord"! She lived in the valley of Ephraim, right in between these two cities, and she interceded in that place of the seat of adultery and the house of God.

She was an intercessor, a Judge and a radical prophetess of the Lord. As a Judge, she would take care of all the civil jobs, etc. She worked in the realm of the secular and was handling disputes. She moved governmentally. She was also a tender of the lamps - she would light the lamps every day.

The Bible says that Deborah arose when the city gates were at war. Many times, the Lord raises women and men prophets in various places during times of war. We are in a season of war. Just like the Lord is bringing home end-time generals, so He is also raising up a whole new army of men and women, young and old, and putting them into place.

WORD TO PONDER: DEBORAH'S AUTHORITY
7/05/14

I have raised up a new crop of judges in the land. They have humbled themselves before Me and bowed low in their lessons. They have matured and passed many lessons to walk in My ways and righteous paths. I AM giving them mantles of authority to listen to what is unjust in the earth and make righteous decrees on behalf of My will in the earth. Great honor shall come upon their decrees as angels are dispatched to cut off that which is not righteous, that which is not right. Through the maturity of those who walk with nurturing hearts over My children, righteousness and justice - mercy and truth shall go forth upon the earth.

Isaiah 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

**7/06/14 LIFT JESUS UP IN CHANGING
TIMES**

HEARD: *The Son shall be brighter than they ALL.
Glory.*

Job 11:15-19 For then shall you lift up your face without spot; yea, you shall be stedfast, and shall not fear: 16 Because you shall forget your misery, and remember it as waters that pass away: 17 And your life shall be brighter than the noonday; you shall shine forth, you shall be as the morning. 18 And you shall be secure, because there is hope; yea, you shall dig about you, and take your rest in safety. 19 Also you shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid; yea, many shall entreat your favor.

Isaiah 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.



7/18/14 LIFTING UP JESUS CHRIST

HEARD: *If I be lifted up, I will draw all men unto Myself. Something to do in the earth. My purposes and plans. They are within you. I*

will call them out and draw them forth. And see them arise in your life.

POSTED 7/11/14 BY QWN MEMBER

"Who is this, arising like the dawn, as fair as the moon, as bright as the sun, as majestic as an army with billowing banners?" (Song of Songs 6:10)



VISION: *I opened a file and I scrolled way down to Joel 2 and saw a suitcase rolling away.*

Joel 2:28-32 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: 29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit. 30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke. 31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the

moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD comes. 32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD has said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

VISIONS: *I was looking into Europe and they drove on the opposite side of the road. I saw a family that had just moved to Europe and a man had stopped their merry-go-round and started moving it the opposite way. He was showing them that things were moving in the opposite direction than what they were used to. I then saw someone changing the clock on the wall of a building and now it was an offense to change the times and seasons. I saw a skeleton walking in Europe.*

Daniel 7:24-25 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. 25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

HEARD: *It's like times have changed. Each change piece. Learn more.*

Daniel 12:1-4 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which stands for the children of your people: and there shall be a

time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time your people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. 2 And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. 3 And they that are wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever. 4 But you, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

VISION: *I saw a full sized bicycle made out of Japanese origami. Origami is made from folding paper back and forth in the different directions.*



WORD TO PONDER: LIFT JESUS UP IN CHANGING TIMES 7/06/14

Dearest ones, no matter how much change occurs in nations, no matter what way the traffic flows, always remember that My light overpowers the darkness. I allow the enemy to make his paper twists and turns but I will always turn and adjust in the opposite flow to create exactly the momentum I desire to abolish all demonic rule. Yes change is propelling forward as

technology advances the power of knowledge. Men use it for wicked schemes. I use it to bless and send forth My Word.

Keep your eyes on ME. Keep your eyes towards the Light of My Son, Jesus Christ. When men fail and grope in gross darkness, do they not look towards the Light? Yes I will draw all men unto Me, when I AM lifted up. Arise dear ones, do not fear, for the light of My glory is rising upon you. My glory shall be seen upon you especially amidst the dark times. They shall flow to the hope you walk in. Always use My Light within you, to draw them to Me. The Light of My glory is brighter than ALL.

1 Chron 29:11 Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.

Isaiah 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

7/08/14 COME KINGDOM OF HEAVEN



COME KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

Lord today when I pray, I enter into my private place. I pull down the shutters of my natural eyes to close the door of distraction. I want to look only to You, the Holy One Who is hidden there with me. I know that You look upon my heart and heed what I say. You already know what I need so I choose to speak only what is on my heart right now, and not chatter with many words, for You have already heard yesterday's prayers. Lord should I remind You of what You already know, it is only because I am so desperate and I need the same thing today that You provided yesterday. Thank You dear Father for Your daily provision, how truly grateful I am! Your daily bread sustains me, keeps me, strengthens me. Thank You.

Lord please do not retain my faults but send them away! I have let go of others faults and not held onto them. Please do not give me over to being proved as You did Job and Peter's sifting! Have mercy Lord, deliver me from all evil! Let evil have nothing in me.

I have such passion and desire to see You in heaven. I spend such energy wanting to reach You. And yet Your desire is that heaven's domain come to earth and dwell with me! You want my permission even as I am asking for Yours! How great is your longing to come to earth! For Lord, You are the One Who rules. You are the Source of all miraculous power. You are forever glorious - past, present and future!

Matthew 6:6-13 But you, when you pray, enter into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret shall reward you openly. 7 But when you pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking. 8 Be not therefore like them: for your Father knows what things you have need of, before you ask him. 9 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. 13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

7/10/14 PRAY INTO HIS PURPOSE AND PLAN

VISION: *I saw a treehouse.*

7/11/14 QUICKENED STORY FROM TREEHOUSE SHOW

They found the perfect tree and location for the treehouse. However prior to that, some volunteers had pruned it too severely. This caused the outer layers to be too dry so the outer layers wouldn't support the treehouse in regards to the normal depth that they drilled the tree bolts. They decided to save the tree by drilling deeper into the tree for the giant bolts, called "tabs."

*Isaiah 22:22-23 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. 23 **And I will fasten him as a peg in a sure place;** and he shall become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

QUOTE FROM THE SHOW: *"The tab is not going to hurt the tree. In fact it's going to stimulate the tree by sending nutrients to that area and growing reaction wood. **Now this tree is suddenly living with a purpose.** It is no longer a sad tree. We restored this tree into the centerpiece of this treehouse. The Chinese say that when one leaf falls from the tree, a new leaf replaces it, but not an identical one."*

QUICKENED: The word PURPOSE was quickened to me as important as I pondered this scripture:

*Ecclesiastes 3:1-2 To every thing there is a season, and a time to **every purpose under the heaven:** 2 A time to be born, and a time to die;*

a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted;

CONFIRMATION: I am working on some school files and had no idea what was next in line in chronological order. I didn't even remember what section I was in and had to look it up when I just got back from an appt. The next one to do is Confirmations have a purpose. What a surprise!

WORD O' GRAM: PURPOSE

Powerful intentions
Undergoing
Rapid change.
Plans in motion
Overcoming obstacles are
Swiftly carried into
Eternal perspectives.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven.

Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life...and He died for you.

WORD TO PONDER: CONFIRMATIONS ARE FOR A PURPOSE

When I place My calling upon your life, and I anoint you in that calling, it is also My task to

raise you up and establish you in that calling. It is not your load to carry, all you have to do is respond and follow My Words to you. Ask Me for the eyes to see, the ears to hear and the heart to receive the treasures of My Words in your daily life.

I love to send you confirmations! It is My true joy to go before you and give you hints of what is to come, then later see you discover that hint in hindsight. I also love to walk behind you and say, "Yes, that was the right choice, I AM confirming your way!" I cover your comings and goings with the embracing Words of My confirmations to your path. I love it when these confirmations are quickened to you and your heart bursts with thanksgiving and little bubbles of joy at these little treasures sent for only your eyes. These confirmations are not sent to you to build you up in pride, and you need not fear such as long as you understand that your calling and gifts come from Me and not yourself. Rather these confirmations are sent to build up your faith, assurance and planting in My Word in you, so that you will be able to freely minister in holy boldness in the fullness of your calling. I will sprinkle these confirmations along your path in life and lovingly embrace you with each one. They shall nourish you, plant you and keep you stable no matter the climate or circumstances.

"But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one." (2 Thess 3:3-4 NKJV)

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I was listening to a book and the following scripture impacted me strongly. Once again the Lord is emphasizing purpose. We need the Lord's vision, purpose and plan to advance forward. We must not settle in that place of in between.

Proverbs 29:18 Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keeps the law, happy is he.

7/11/14 CONFIRMATION PRAYER: I have been praying for the Lord's purpose and plan. Wayne prayed tonight that the Lord would give me a **plan** and he didn't know what I have had on my heart. One of Wayne's best gifts is that the Lord fills His mouth.

Romans 10:8 But what says it? The word is near you, even in your mouth, and in your heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach;

=====

7/12/14 HIS PLAN HIGHER GROUND

HEARD: *Enlighten my way. Vision, do not be afraid. **My plan. Higher ground.** Bringing it together for a conclusion. I will reward you.*

Psalms 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

SCRIPTURES ABOUT PURPOSE

*Ruth 2:16 And let fall also some of the handfuls on **purpose** for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not.*

*1 Kings 5:5 And, behold, I **purpose** to build a house unto the name of the LORD my God, as the LORD spoke unto David my father, saying, Your son, whom I will set upon your throne in your place, he shall build a house unto my name.*

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every **purpose** under the heaven:*

*Acts 11:23 Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with **purpose** of heart they would cling unto the Lord.*

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his **purpose**.*

*Romans 9:11 (For the children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the **purpose** of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of him that calls;)*

*2 Timothy 1:9 Who has saved us, and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own **purpose** and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began,*

2 Timothy 3:10 *But you have fully known my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, patience,*

1 John 3:8 *He that commits sin is of the devil; for the devil sins from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.*

APPLICATION: Now is the time to be praying into your next season. Ask Him to reveal His purpose and plan for you. Ask Him to give you grace to receive it and ask Him to confirm what He sends, so that you will be sure and established in His purpose and plan.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven.

7/12/14 SLOW DOWN - SPEED BUMPS

PIX: *I saw the word COMFORT.*

HEARD: *Just be at peace and rest. Speed bumps. I will help you to slow down to a more natural rhythm. Never let go and don't quit.*

[Woke up from nap.]

Lord I miss You and I am tired. Did You have anything You wanted to say?

HEARD: *Exactly. Just rest.*

INSERTS SLOW DOWN

12/02/13 RUN AWAY TRAIN SLOW DOWN

*Woa, major runaway. I sensed the Lord was speaking about a runaway train that was going too fast but I didn't write what He said down when I came out of it. The only thing I remembered is that I felt like things were going too fast and had both legs spread out and were strongly putting the brakes on to **slow down**.*

3/30/14 SLOW DOWN AND ENJOY YOUR RHEMA

*Sweet one, you only have one speed. **Slow down**. Full steam ahead. No, No, No.*

5/13/14 LOOKING INTO THE LION'S EYES

*OK now, **slow down**. I saw a pair of lion's paws up on someone's shoulders. It was a face to face moment as the Lion was looking straight into the man's face. His touch upon the shoulders represents the government upon his shoulders.*

WORD TO PONDER: CHANGE YOUR PACE

7/12/14

It is time to adjust your throttles and find a pace that can keep you in the race. Precious ones, many of you are burned out and tired after having run several races. You did not take your needed rest and this is beginning to catch up on you. Adjust yourselves, slow down. Speed bumps are put into place to help you heed and come into a better balance in your lives. No, I do not want you to quit. Yes I do what you to rest and pace yourself differently.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek

and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

7/14/14 SWEEPING CURRENT OF MY PRESENCE

VISION: *I was standing at the top of a very tall ladder that was straight up and down. I was going to jump into the river below. The water was deep, clear and very, very fast current with waves.*

HEARD: *She's about to experience the ride of her life.*

When I saw the water, I was immediately reminded of the same speed and water that I saw in this vision:

5/13/97 THE HUGE DAM AND NIAGARA FALLS

I heard the song, I seek Your love and not Your hand. I saw water pouring over a huge dam. Then literally experienced being in the water and felt the gravity and tug of the water pulling me. The Lord opened my ears and I literally heard the roar of a huge gigantic falls like Niagara. It was very powerful roar. I could feel the current pulling me downstream very rapidly and the falls was only a short distance away and I knew I was going over them.

I heard Hang in there. Gravitational pull. Consider well. Can we afford it? Can you afford not to? What do we do now? Just let the flow carry you. I see your point. Point made. A matter of time.

Then I experienced seeing a 3-D cloud coming to me. It was hazy and I could see through it. Somehow I recognized that He was inside the cloud and I said, "Jesus!" The cloud came immediately into my pores all over my body. This happened in my living room in the visionary experience.

**WORD TO PONDER SWEEPING CURRENTS
OF MY PRESENCE 7/17/14**

Through the permission and fervent prayers of the righteous few, I will come with a manifestation of My power upon many. It has been said that I AM a gentleman. This time I will touch many in the midst of their agendas whether or not they are expecting My touch and whether or not I have their permission. My power will knock them off their feet. In so doing, I will draw the works of their hands higher. I will draw their feet to take them into higher purposes. I will draw them up to a higher call and purpose in Me.

Beloveds, do not miss the hour of your visitation. Let no concern over the status quo hinder you. Do not rise from the floor unchanged and think that it is business as usual. My winds of change are ushering in the kingdom of God. Like a child, you must be reborn from above in order to enter into My kingdom. You must be willing to be thoroughly immersed in My water and My Spirit. My river is flowing, My Spirit is blowing. Let the

powerful currents of My Presence sweep you beyond what you can control through your flesh.

John 3:3-8 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. 4 Nicodemus said unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? 5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. 7 Marvel not that I said unto you, You must be born again. 8 The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but cannot tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

7/16/14 CHARACTER BEFORE COMING POWER

HEARD: *Throughout history. I set it up for this difficulty. He would have liked the steel rod without the character.*

Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth a male child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

Psalms 2:7-12 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I

shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O you kings: be instructed, you judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and you perish in the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

INTERP: The sons want the power and authority to rule without having the character to use the authority for righteousness and God's heart and ways.

HEARD: *When He wrapped up His heavenly package. Superheroes. Unpacking. Coming out to show their goods. My generals. When He opened the door and blew upon His Word. Let Your kingdom come, Your will be done.*

7/26/14 EXTENDING MY WILL INTO THE EARTH

I agreed to a troop of warriors. I saw many old men with long white beards and robes, and staffs in their hands. They were lined up along the top of a long string of mountains. Yes rods in their hands. That's what they do best, they extend My will into the earth.

HEARD: *This includes strongholds. God increased the power to break them.*

7/23/14 WEAPONS OF FAITH

HEARD: *This is important. Your destiny. I will help you.*

HEARD: *Mighty unto to the pulling down of strongholds. Suited. Perfectly suited. Armor. Weapons of faith. Shield. Helmet. Seen from a distance. Glistening. A warrior. Satan is defeated under your feet. Calling forth things that are not as though they are. Believe these. Weapon of faith. Your words matter. Speak them. Decree, declare. No compromise. Stand firm.*

HEARD: *A jealous God. Passion. Bring them unto Me. I AM raking them in. Pulling out strongholds as they come. One by one. Separated and clean. Without fault before Me. The lies, they are defeated. A breakthrough in your midst. Defeated foe. Angels are with you. Setting them free. Entanglement. Loose them declares the Lord.*

HEARD: *Power. Why put it away just for dinner? Because you are not ready yet. Authority, you may have it. Power is for later. Power, miracles, signs and wonders. What a life that will be. Epic. Such as the world has never known.*

VISION: *I saw a hammer that was hammering an imprinted word into a stone. The word was DOVE. And the stone was a little rectangle stone like on a small insignia ring that represented authority.*

**WORD TO PONDER: POWER LATER AUTHORITY
NOW 7/16/14**

For generations I have been forging a people who will have undergone such rigorous training that their character will match the end time power that will be imparted to them. Beloveds this will be greater works and a taste of the powers of the age to come. That power will rule with a scepter of righteousness. As I continue to forge My heroes for that epic day, dear ones continue to submit yourselves to Me.

All authority is birthed through submission. As you submit to My will, My Word, My paths of righteousness, then you resist the devil and he will flee from you. Your authority to decree your future is directly related to submission. Use your authority to speak My Word to usher in My kingdom and will into the earth.

Mark 13:34 For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the doorkeeper to watch.

Mark 1:27 And they were all amazed, so that that they questioned among themselves, saying, What thing is this? what new doctrine is this? for with authority he commands even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.

7/17/14 A MORTAR STRONGER THAN ANYTHING ON EARTH

PIX: *I saw a brown rock wall built with many rocks. It looked like any other rock wall that had been mortared together.*



VISION: *Then I saw a spot light shine upon some of the rocks. As the spotlight moved over the rocks, I could see that they were stunningly beautiful rocks swirling with veins of gold, silver, tiger eye stones, and colored agates.*



HEARD: *A wall for faith. Shadow. Mortar. She thinks this looks tacky. But it is stronger than any other on earth. It will hold. The beauty and likes of such you have never seen.*

PIX: *I saw 2 tiny white tubes that contained something like cream or glue. The tip would release only tiny dots of glue.*

HEARD: *Looking at them from a different perspective now. The fiery stones. The heart of God. His passion, love and zeal for His children. They belong to Me says the Lord. The enemy shall not have them. One by one, I will deliver them and set them free.*

Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

Isaiah 54:11-17 O you afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, and lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 And I will make your pinnacles of agates, and your gates of carbuncles, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 And all your children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of your children. 14 In righteousness shall you be established: you shall be far from oppression; for you shall not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near you. 15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not from me: whosoever shall gather together against you shall fall for your sake. 16 Behold, I have created the blacksmith that blows the coals in the fire, and that brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the destroyer to destroy. 17 No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants

*of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me,
says the LORD.*

**WORD TO PONDER: A MORTAR STRONGER
THAN ANYTHING ON EARTH 7/17/14**

Safely within your walls, I have mortared a powerful and glorious work. This is mortared with a substance stronger than anything on earth. Dear one, even one tiny drop of this substance called faith holds together each and every work I have hewn in your life. On earth you see only the type and shadow of what is wrought. When My spotlight shines upon your walls, you see the truth of the beauty in each and every stone cut out of life's quarries. My light manifests the mirror image of My passion, love, and zeal within your heart. These glorious and fiery stones come from My own heart.

As you have allowed My chisel and hammer to build your walls of faith, I use these walls to protect My children, My jewels - your children, your jewels. They shall be delivered and set free as I spare them as our very own.

Jeremiah 23:29 Is not my word like a fire? says the LORD; and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?

Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

7/19/14 SURE FOOTED

EXPERIENCE: Today when on the way to the store, 3 deer crossed the road exactly where they did a year

ago! This is 2 houses down from us, just like last year. I stopped the car as they waited at the side of the road for me to pass. As they saw me stop, all 3 walked across the road right in front of my car!

7/09/13 THE POLISHED DEER LANDS ON HIS FEET

In a vision I saw the deer and he leaped into the air and did a complete somersault by rolling over in the air and then he landed solidly on his feet!

Then on 7/16/13, on the way home, just 2 houses away from ours, a doe and buck crossed our road. They had to have come down from the mountain and crossed the river in order to have done this. I have never seen deer so close to our home before. I stopped the car until they go safely across.

UPDATE HEARD: *My friend, sure footed. I am restoring you. I am with you. I entered into an agreement with you.*

Psalms 18:33 He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me upon my high places.

Habakkuk 3:19 The LORD God is my strength, and he will make my feet like deer's feet, and he will make me walk upon my high places. To the chief singer on my stringed instruments.

7/22/14 CAREFUL STEPS

I will help you. Strong medicine. Grounded she will learn from this. ...I saw a train coming towards me on a cliff. Personal trainer. We are

working with you. Lessons and habits. You are learning and growing. A way of life. Thinking and perceiving.

A valiant daughter. Willing. Bold. She is learning where to place her feet and to proceed carefully.

7/26/14 BEAUTIFUL ARE YOUR FEET

Bless. I will bless you says the Lord. Deborah, I will watch over you. Sandal. Foot.

Song of Solomon 7:1 How beautiful are your feet in sandals, O prince's daughter! the curves of your thighs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a skillful craftsman.

Isaiah 52:7-8 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns! 8 Your watchmen shall lift up their voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again Zion.

INTO MEMORY: *When I heard surefooted, I remembered the deer crossing the road the other day.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION FROM
FACEBOOK 7/29/14**



WORD TO PONDER: SURE FOOTED 7/19/14

Beloveds yes you are advancing. Yes you are in the midst of crossing over into a new place, new day, new land. Yes it is much slower than you desired. All of heaven stops for mothers and their young. Is not My kingdom for such as these?

Generations are crossing with you dear ones. As you wait for your loved ones, carefully nourishing them with your prayers and upbringing, I AM continuing to bring all things to a climax within the earth. I AM restoring your walk and giving you sure and stable feet. I AM giving you wisdom to take careful steps. No matter how unstable or intimidating your environment is, I will give you great grace to walk as a doe with hinds feet.

Isaiah 52:7-8 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns! 8 Your watchmen shall lift up their voice; with the voice

*together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye,
when the LORD shall bring again Zion.*

8/01/14 LINING UP MY WITNESSES

HEARD: *My daughter do not be afraid. Humble.*

PIX: *I saw 2 Bingo chips line up that said 22. (22 stands for witnesses)*

HEARD: *These are My witnesses. One by one they line up and form a circle around the world. An army with banners.*

Song of Solomon 6:10 Who is she that looks forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and awesome as an army with banners?

Song of Solomon 6:4 You are beautiful, O my love, as Tirzah, lovely as Jerusalem, awesome as an army with banners.

NEW THINGS BEING BIRTH 3/08/10

A decade has passed and I AM birthing a new thing in the earth. Like a Bingo cage, My Words and nations are tumbling around in circles waiting for letters to pop through the chute. Beloved, no matter what is rolling around in the cage, anticipate your "Bingo" any time. I have new babies, revival, fresh beginnings, and fresh oil ready to drop right into your lap, even when you are not expecting it. Yes, sometimes surprise babies are messy, but oh the joy once you settle in and enjoy your new gifts from My liberal blessings!

Isa 42:9 NKJV

*Behold, the former things have come to pass,
And new things I declare; Before they spring
forth I tell you of them.*

APPLICATION: The Lord is lining up an army that is a great foot company, having already been prepared to go forth upon the earth and bring the gospel of Jesus Christ with His power to testify with signs and wonders.

Acts 1:8 But you shall receive power, after the Holy Spirit has come upon you: and you shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

8/01/14 WHAT IMPACTS YOU IMPACTS ME

HEARD: *Humility. A trying time I know. Broken pieces. Shattered. Why am I telling you this? So you can understand. How life impacts you, impacts Me. It is a 2 way street. It is our prayers that make a difference.*

Jesus prays WITH us and FOR us.

Hebrew 7:24, 25 NLT But because Jesus lives forever, his priesthood lasts forever. 25 Therefore he is able, once and forever, to save those who come to God through him. He lives forever to intercede with God on their behalf.

Romans 8:26-27 Likewise the Spirit also helps our weakness: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought but the Spirit himself

makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27 And he that searches the hearts knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because he makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

7/23/08 OVERCOMING SHATTERED DREAMS: YOU CAN DO IT

You can do it. I was encouraging someone and saying, You can do it! Shattered dreams. Having come this far by faith. You are not alone. You underestimate your gift. It is powerful.

**FAITH AND LAYERS OF BREAKTHROUGH
4/24/08**

There are so many valuable players who are so deeply broken through rejection, abandonment and betrayal and they are unable to fix themselves. I have prepared you to be doctors of the soul; to listen and help these precious hearts begin to release their burdens in layers. I will bring opportunities to each of you to serve one another and keep one another. Every time you share, listen and pray it removes another layer until the encumbrances are gone and lifted off the soul. Each layer removed brings a new healing to shattered faith as well, until that person is able to finally receive the breakthrough in radical faith that their hearts have been crying out for.

Rejoice beloved ones! I have once again sent My winds of change and this is blowing away the clouds of mourning. I AM lifting rejection and abandonment off hearts. I AM here to

release a freedom not experienced in years. Radical breakthrough faith is ready to ignite as soon as you are ready to receive.

Isa 61:7 NKJV

"The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives, And the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." 4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

**8/06/14 YOU HAVE ACCESS TO
HEAVENLY PLACES**

KYROS TIMING: Today I was listening to a webcast and [Neville Johnson](#) said, “*We have access to the throne of God.*”

I was clicking on screens in the background and upon Neville’s word **ACCESS**, suddenly [Bobby Conner’s](#) voice came through my speakers at the same time! Bobby said, *I want to tell you about the word ACCESS!!*

Neville went on to say, the clearer that world is to you is determined by the purity of our hearts, the purity of your focus and the renewing of your mind. We have access, but how real is that world to you? It’s a parallel universe.

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Romans 5:2 By whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

Ephesians 2:18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.

Ephesians 3:12 In whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in him.

CLEAR WORDS FOR THOSE WHO OBEY CLEARLY 9/01/13

For decades, My people have been wandering in the wilderness eating manna - My food called, “What is

it?" Yes it was a test and you grew up with the dreams and visions of parables and riddles without easy understanding. Beloveds, I have heard every cry, and know the deepest longing of your heart for intimacy. I know how you have wanted to hear Me like I spoke to Moses. I have protected you from clear speech while you learned to lay your independence down and learned to obey My Word. If you were to hear clearly and disregard it, there is much more accountability than if you were in doubt as to who spoke and what it meant.

My promises is that to the degree you obey My Word clearly, I will speak to you clearly. After decades of circling, many doors of opportunity have now opened. This door is opened for those who have graduated obedience school. Are you willing to pay the price to enter through? Precious one, I long for you even more than you long for Me!

Num 12:6-8 NLT

And the Lord said to them, "Now listen to what I say: "If there were prophets among you, I, the Lord, would reveal myself in visions. I would speak to them in dreams. 7 But not with my servant Moses. Of all my house, he is the one I trust. 8 I speak to him face to face, clearly, and not in riddles! He sees the Lord as he is. So why were you not afraid to criticize my servant Moses?"

CLEAR OBEDIENCE = CLEAR WORDS

SUBTLE SPEECH OR DIRECT SPEECH DEPENDS UPON US

HEARING DIRECT SPEECH

8/10/14 MANIFESTING THE WIND/ BREATH OF GOD IN THE HEBREW YEAR 5775

The new Hebrew year starts on Sept 25, 2014 at sundown on Rosh Hashana. The new Hebrew year is 5775. All Hebrew numbers also have an alphabet letter and a pictograph drawing. These have prophetic meanings.

The years within the 5700's relates to meaning "May it be the year of." The last 2 numbers of the 5700's are the decade and the year. The decade of the 5770's are the Hebrew letter Ayin which means "to see." In the Roman calendar, 2010-2019 is the decade of the Ayin years which is about seeing visions, receiving sight and perspective. The Lord is pouring out dreams, visions, insights, revelations and adjusting people's mindsets and perspectives to line up with Him.

This year, number 5 is the Hebrew letter *Hey*. The letter *Hey* means to behold as through a window. *Hey* is also connected with the word breath because the pictograph is a man with his arms raised and praising God.

The word Hallelujah is a *Hey* word.

*2 Samuel 22:4 I will call on the LORD, who is worthy to be **praised {1984}**: so shall I be saved from my enemies.*

1984 PRAISE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
1984. לָלַל *halal*
Search for H1984 in KJVSL
לָלַל *halal haw-lal'*

a primitive root; to be clear (orig. of sound, but usually of color); to shine; hence, to make a show, to boast; and thus to be (clamorously) foolish; to rave; causatively, to celebrate; also to stultify:—(make) boast (self), celebrate, commend, (deal, make), fool(-ish, -ly), glory, give (light), be (make, feign self) mad (against), give in marriage, (sing, be worthy of) praise, rage, renowned, shine.

Prophetically speaking, the window represents our watchman's post, what we see and hear of what the Lord is doing in the earth. No matter what we see, He desires that we take the position of praising and thanking Him. **Praising the Lord through the breath of our mouths and through the position of our hands will be key weapons in overcoming the enemy this year.** We have some good promises about His wind this year, as well as some warnings for prayer.

*2 Chronicles 20:22,24 **And when they began to sing and to praise, the LORD set ambushes against the children of Ammon, Moab, and mount Seir, who were come against Judah; and they were defeated. ... And when Judah came to the watchtower in the wilderness, they looked toward the multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the earth, and none escaped.***

*Psalms 144:1 **Blessed be the LORD my strength, who teaches my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:***

~ A RUSHING MIGHTY WIND ~

The letter *Hey* meaning *breath*, also connects with the word *WIND of the Holy Spirit in scripture*.

*Acts 2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty **wind {4157}**, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4157. πνοη pne

Search for G4157 in KJVSL

πνοη pne pne-ay'

from 4154; respiration, a breeze:—breath, wind.

See Greek 4154

This year, many who are praising the Lord with the breath of their lips will be suddenly receive a reciprocal download from the wind of His Presence sweeping through them like a RUSH.

TESTIMONY 4/13/14: I have a prophetic friend who was on top of a mountain worshiping the Lord with his hands in the air. He was praying that God would open heaven and establish His kingdom and His glory in his region. Upon that prayer, a big wind RUSHED up the mountain and blew through the trees all around him, then died down again. He started praying again, and another big wind blew up. This kept happening over and over each time he prayed. It was such an amazing occurrence, we knew this was a sign from the Lord.

EXPERIENCE: Take note that the pictograph for the Hebrew letter “Hey” (breath) is a man with his arms raised and praising God. As I was reading his testimony, upon the exact moment I read that his hands were lifted up, one of our valentine balloons had circled too close to the fan and rushed straight towards me. This was a sign of the Holy Spirit coming directly toward me like a RUSHING wind. As I shared this experience of the rush of fan and balloon at the exact time I read his hands were lifted up in the air, he replied back that he had heard just a thumping upstairs and discovered it was an old BD balloon circling around the ceiling fan. He asked me if I knew of anyone with a BD?

GIVING BIRTH TO HIS KINGDOM

The Lord gave me this scripture, about those being born of His Spirit.

*John 3:8 The **wind** blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but cannot tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is **born of the Spirit**.*

3/17/85 TRANCE VISION: *I had a most awesome literal experience when in a trance vision I felt the Lord literally fill my lungs with His breath. In the vision I took a deep breath and could feel His mighty wind **RUSHING** past my nostrils and down my throat. He opened my ears and I heard its very loud sound as it **RUSHED** into my lungs. As my lungs*

filled, it took several minutes to fill them to capacity. I could feel the Lord's Presence as this occurred and thought what a mighty pair of lungs He has! When I finished inhaling, I held it a brief moment as in a delay.

He then opened my eyes and I gazed at multitudes of little blue and pink baby carriages. Each baby carriage carried a baby wrapped very snugly in a blue or pink blanket with a matching blue or pink milk bottle. Jesus was standing next to me watching the same thing and our hearts were filled with such tender feelings and a great nurturing for these babies. I started to exhale upon them, gently at first. Like feathers in the wind, these babies arose and were carried upon the breath of God. Still exhaling, I watched them float ever so gently upon the breath of God. The breath grew stronger and they flurried around like snow flurries in the wind. Then I held back the flow a tad so their ride was smoother. This vision seemingly lasted a very long time as His exhale continued to blow.

2014 was the year of the door of the kingdom of God being opened to many. The kingdom is something that doesn't just happen, scripture says it must be entered only by being converted (to repent) and being humble as a little child. The manifestation of the kingdom is when we will see and experience God's Words

tangibly upon the earth and not just in the realm of the spirit. A good example of that is the rushing wind and the balloons above.

Matt 18:3-5

"Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. 4 Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 Whoever receives one little child like this in My name receives Me.

Matthew 21:16 And said unto him, Do you hear what these say? And Jesus said unto them, Yea; have you never read, Out of the mouth of babes and infants you have perfected praise?

~ THE SIGN OF THE WHIRLWIND ~

This month as I was praying into the new year 5775 we had a vortex wind experience at our house and the word “*whirlwind*” was quickened to me. At the same time our kids were in Hawaii when the double hurricanes were forecasted. I knew this was a sign which is one of the many ways God speaks.

EXPERIENCE 8/10/14: We had thunder in the distance so I stood on the back porch to look. The first splats of water began to fall as I felt the air charged with ions like at the ocean. I felt much energy and lifted my arms to the Lord and praised Him as I continued to hear thunder in the distance. Suddenly I

felt a godly fear rise up inside of me. I was downloaded with powerful tongues as I stood there in that charged atmosphere. I prayed until I felt it was no longer safe to be outside. A few minutes later when I was in the back of the house, Wayne said there was a powerful downdraft vortex that made all of the tree branches flatten downwards. Our barn door flew open. He took authority over it several times and it left as instantly as it appeared; all was totally still. Later someone from the neighborhood said they had a downdraft whirlwind that day and it tore off a carport roof.

Three days before (8/07/14) our kids were in Hawaii celebrating their anniversary and this was the first time in 22 years Hawaii's had not one – but two hurricanes headed straight towards the islands. We had earnestly prayed over both of those for several days. The Lord was very merciful in answering everyone's prayers by downgrading the one to a tropical storm and the other veered north of the islands.

THE SIGNS IN THE 2 HURRICANES HEADED TOWARDS HAWAII

One of the ways God speaks is through names. I have noticed that the names of storms point to something God is allowing in the earth at that time.

MEANING OF THE NAME HURRICANE ISELLE:
Hebrew : ***devoted to God.***

MEANING OF THE NAME HURRICANE JULIO:
Spanish: ***youth.***

The day before the 1st forecasted hurricane, the kids went to their hotel balcony to see the sunrise and guess who landed there! We were totally thrilled at this amazing sign. The dove is the symbol of the Holy Spirit, the anointing that landed upon Jesus, Noah's dove that went forth from the ark, and also the last day [Dove Company](#) - I had a trance vision of that company on 3/15/85. These are the manifested sons who will walk the earth as peacemakers, ushering in His last day refuges. (Noah's name means quiet resting place.)

Isaiah 32:1-3 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in justice. 2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.

It was such a comfort to us to see this sign of the dove promising peace in the midst of coming storms. Our greatest weapon is abiding in the peace of God!

*Romans 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.*

The 2nd hurricane veered north of their island on the day of their flight home. **We felt this was an amazing sign that those youth who are devoted to God will safely escape the full brunt of coming storms and be kept in a safe place in God.** It was also a sign to us that the prayers of parents and

grandparents will make a radical difference for the protection over the youth.

Revelation 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Hey is the 5th letter of the Hebrew alphabet and the number 5 represents GRACE.

THE WINDS COME AND GO 4/14/04

When you dwell upon My mountain tops and the higher places in life, winds do blow. Sometimes they are opposing winds, sometimes they are gentle breezes that stir your heart to rest and be refreshed. Next time you see the dust blow, and your vision is cloudy, remember that I also control the winds. I will even use the demonic dust to polish your life to a finer shine.

The higher places bring higher winds. As you call upon Me and stand still, these blasts of strong opposition will pass through you and leave you unscathed. I command them so perfectly that as they pass by, all you will experience is the knowledge that they came and went. You will be held in such peace that you will be completely **cocooned in the knowledge of My great grace** and favor. Once you begin to experience this, the reality of living in that special place in Me will be forever branded upon your soul.

My child, even though you dwell in the high places, your heart reveals the heart of a servant. Because you are so teachable and willing, dear one, for you I will most often use My winds to bring you times to pause and to lighten your load. I stir the clouds above your head and move them on. You are already dressed in white, the wind of My breath already makes you shine with brilliance. You don't have any hard unyielding places for the storm gales to have to blast away. I rejoice in you, dear chosen one. You give Me exceeding joy as I watch your life unfold to the touches of My wind.

Mark 4:39 KJV

And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

John 3:7-8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

~ 2015 QUICKENED SCRIPTURES ABOUT THE WHIRLWINDS ~

1) REAPING WHIRLWINDS

We will see the power of negative words be manifested. We are told not to judge and not to condemn, lest it come back upon us.

Luke 6:37 Judge not, and you shall not be judged: condemn not, and you shall not be condemned: forgive, and you shall be forgiven.

Hosea 8:7A For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind...

We are entering into the time of sowing to the wind and RAPIDLY reaping a whirlwind. This is a season where we will learn the power of sowing good Words and seeing the results, also the pain of learning self-control with our tongue. God help us consecrate our lips to Him!

Isaiah 6:5-7 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for my eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. 6 Then flew one of the seraphim unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: 7 And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this has touched your lips; and your iniquity is taken away, and your sin purged.

As we confess and repent of our sins, we will find ourselves under the protection and canopy from curses. I have seen curses many times in the spirit. They have a power all their own and fly as fast as bullets, darting here and there for their target. It is only through repentance and God's mercy can we expect our authority to work against them. The curse has no cause to land upon us if we live in the fear of God and repent regularly.

Proverbs 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.

RHEMA 4/05/14 UNGODLY WHIRLWINDS

HEARD: *Answer to prayer. Angels are here with you sweet one. Big ones. We are powerful. Overthrowing the kingdom of darkness. Umbrella. You are covered precious one. No worries. We have your backside and your front. Violent.*

VISION: *I saw a bunch of ungodly people that had sown curses into the wind and they reaped a whirlwind upon themselves instead of where they intended.*

Hosea 8:7A For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind...

2) CAUGHT UP IN A WHIRLWIND

People will begin to be caught up and taken places in the Spirit for those who have been prepared and crying out for this.

*2 Kings 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah **into heaven by a whirlwind**, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.*

TRANCE VISION 1/18/14: *I heard the Lord say, Fear not. Be of good cheer. What I am about to do. Flying. You've been taught and you believe it is something that is coming to this earth. Then I had a trance visions where I was taken up into a whirlwind and floating*

above the tree lines and seeing a lovely forest. I was so very peaceful and calm in the process and knew it was a gift of the Lord for my request to experience the Word of the Lord and not just see and hear it. I heard, "Come let us experience the Word of the Lord."

3) CHARIOTS LIKE A WHIRLWIND

People will be carried in His chariots and taken places in His Spirit. This is like flying in the Spirit.

Jeremiah 4:13 Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots shall be as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are ruined.

2/16/08 TRANSPORTED: *I was transported last night in a chariot seat. Someone was sitting next to me and we were just delighted as we started flying over the land and then moved out over the ocean. I had total peace that we were being absolutely carried and transported by the Lord and as I was experiencing this, I knew the peace I felt was exactly in proportion to my level of faith. I experienced pure joy, delight and exhilaration as we swept over the waters. I heard the following Words: To tell you that you are in it. His Glory. All by My Spirit.*

7/24/03 HEARD: *Get into the chariot sweetheart. Ride with Me. We will do this together, every step of the way.*

4) UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL

The Lord will be very close and personally confronting us with issues we have been contending for, for a long time. He will be coming to us to claim our attention, looking us straight into the eye. He wants to lead us with His eye, not with a bit in our mouths. This face to face time can be a time of removing deep soul wounds that have plagued people since childhood.

Job 38:1 Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said...

7/24/14 ENCOUNTER: *I was listening to a sermon on Elijah and Elisha at the place where Elijah was taken up in a whirlwind to heaven. I had my eyes closed as I was listening and suddenly Someone was literally in my face, like a couple inches away, holding both sides of the temples on my forehead with His hands. His approach was unexpected as He touched and leaned into me. This was a literal experience and not a vision. I had the knowledge that He imparted something to me. In prayer lines, I have seen men of God take people's faces in both hands, with their hands upon the temples as they have prayed for them. This was the same stance, only His face was only a couple inches away because He leaned in. Although I found a handful of meaningful applications to this encounter, most of all I felt it was the Lord Jesus in disguise and He was seriously wanting my attention, my focus, the "temple" of my thoughts to be upon Him.*

ENCOUNTER 8/13/14: *The Holy Spirit walked towards me in the form of a man. I have seen*

Him many times and even heard His audible man's voice, but have never see His face. That is how I know He is the Holy Spirit. When He draws near to me I have many deep longings for Him as He stirs my love and yearnings. He came close to hug me and when I relaxed and just let His hug comfort me, I felt something release deep inside my soul. I felt something release inside of me and come out and then something was planted inside of me from Him. It was like a divine exchange. When I came out of the experience the Lord told me He had taken out a childhood wound and given me a portion of Himself to replace the hole that wound had made. I was astounded. He had been leading up to this moment by giving me words and understanding that part of the reason I am the way I am was due to that wound. I began to pray about that and ask Him to heal me because I could not heal myself. And now in one beautiful encounter, I was delivered through His hug! At the time this gave me a profound feeling of comfort, peace, relief, release. And now I have great joy in viewing life without that wound! HALLELUJAH!!

5) ENCOUNTERING THE STORMS OF MIDDLE EASTERN VIOLENCE

His severity will be upon some nations.

Nahum 1:3 The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD has his way in the whirlwind

and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet.

Three days after our downdraft vortex and the kid's hurricane experience, I noticed that during a prophetic conference in Spokane, that a dust storm kicked in at 60 MPH in that region. I knew this was a sign based on something I had said 1 week prior - when the prophets come to regions, they stir things up in the spirituals. There are increases in angelic and demonic activity.

They called this dust storm a haboob, which is derived from the **Arabic word haab for wind or blow**. Haboobs form when air is forced down and pushed forward by the front of a traveling thunderstorm cell, which drags with it dust and debris.

This brought to mind the same thing occurred in desert storm in Iraq. We must pray that violence in regions do not escalate into WW3, that God will not remove His hand from us and give us over to our enemies, rather whatever He allows will be filled with great mercy, even in times of judgment.

~ THE WINDS OF CHANGE ~

Most of all 2015 will bring the WINDS OF CHANGE that have been prophesied on and off for over a decade. The angel named Breakthrough is the main one responsible for this. He has been working for over 10 years to remove the stumbling stones that have held back revival. These are sins in the corporate body and leaders, mindsets, and offenses that have grieved the Holy Spirit. He has been preparing the way for revival. I do not know what

stage we are at in this process, but we will hear a lot about the WINDS OF CHANGE in 2015. This will manifest God's power in amazing ways... both good upon the righteous and bad upon the unrighteous.

We must continue to pray for His mercy and hand to cover our nation, as these things develop. It is only the salt of the saints that preserve us, especially when under the restraints of ungodly leaders.

~ PRAYING OVER STORMS ~

I heard Bob Jones say that spiritual whirlwinds blow both clockwise (good ones) and counterclockwise (demonic). We need to stay in prayer over the bad side of events and always remember that God is in control. We are in the end times and in the beginning of sorrows as in Matt 24. What He allows in these sorrows is for His redemptive purposes - to save people from hell and taking the mark of the beast in the tribulation. He is warning the sheep and goat nations and calling all to align with Him and the truth of His Word in scripture. In the midst of unsettling times as nations tremble, we are called to build our spiritual and practical arks as Noah did. We are called to walk with the Lord as Noah did when amongst violence and corruption.

Matthew 24:7-9 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows. 9 Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and you shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

Genesis 6:11-12 The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence. 12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted their way upon the earth.

Genesis 7:1 And the LORD said unto Noah, Come you and all your house into the ark; for you have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

When we **pray** over storms, we always **ask** the Lord for His mercy and protection. We pray that death and massive destruction will be taken out of the storm.

When we **decree** over storms, we **proclaim** with our mouths that the blood of Jesus covers our loved ones and region. We decree that the storms will be veered off course to avoid loss of lives.

When we take **authority** over the storm, we **speak directly to the storm** just like Jesus did.

*Mark 4:38-41 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, care you not that we perish? 39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and **said unto the sea, Peace, be still.** And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, **What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?***

Note we do not bind principalities nor do we address them directly. We leave the principalities to be directed by God's permission for His purposes until it comes time for them to be judged.

Psalms 107:25-30 For he commands, and raises the stormy wind, who lifts up the waves thereof. 26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble. 27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. 28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he brings them out of their distresses. 29 He makes the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still. 30 Then are they glad because they are quiet; so he brings them unto their desired haven.

Isaiah 45:6-8 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none besides me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. 7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create calamity: I the LORD do all these things. 8 Drop down, you heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

We are told in scripture that He uses our [hands to war](#). One of the ways we do this is to worship Him with our hands. When we use our [hands in worship](#), it stirs up the wind of His Presence. This is an important position in the window of 2015.

Psalms 144:1 Blessed be the LORD my strength, who teaches my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:

4/07/14 DREAM: *I was told by an angel to step forward and use my wings. The angel explained to me that this motion would reverse the vortex. The wings had something to do with faith and authority over the demonic vortexes that suddenly appear without notice. These vortexes are literal twisting winds and also spiritual winds that hit in the spirit. I understood that this particular movement was reversing demonic vortex winds and it was done effortlessly. I often worship the Lord with my hands and as I swoosh them, I feel the Lord's strong Presence upon me and all around me. The motions that the angel was showing me were hand movements like I do to worship the Lord.*

Then I went to the ocean cliff and watched the water obey my hands. As I lifted my hands, the water lifted up and swirled around according to whatever my hand movements did. You could see all the individual molecules of the water spray and it was so pretty and like lace as they were suspended in the air when I had stopped my hands in midair. It was like directly an orchestra of water. I looked over to my right and there was a duplicate ocean and duplicate wave and it was doing the identical moves. I knew one ocean was on earth and the other in heaven. As I was practicing this, I decided to move my hands really fast. I watched the water swirl really fast and the

suspended water molecules were spinning and also going up and down as I raised my hands up and down. The water was very beautiful to watch, like a beautiful dance when I use my hands to worship the Lord.

This year 5775/ 2015, turn your hearts to worship the Lord more and keep your focus on Him. Stay at your watchman's post in the window of the Spirit and behold what He is doing.

- He will manifest the wind of His Presence.
- He will be birthing His kingdom in lives.
- He will protect you in storms.
- He will calm your storms.
- He will carry you to a safe place.
- He will cool you down and refresh you after a hot trial.
- He will stop the curses of enemies from landing upon you.
- He will take you places in your dreams and visions.
- He will answer your life long questions and heal your wounds.
- He will usher in the winds of change.
- He will teach you how to pray regarding storms.

UPDATE 8/30/14. I just found out that Arthur Burt died. This is profound when connecting with the new year 5775:

PROPHETIC WORD FROM 1930

Written Kathie Walters
Good News Ministries

Now, the prophetic word that was given to Arthur Burt (Wales) – I believe it's so relevant here. This word was confirmed by prophet Bob Jones to me, and he didn't even know what the word was that Arthur Burt had been given. He just told me when I arrived back from Wales, "Tell the man whose house you were just in that he will see the word." When I asked Bob, "What word?" he said, "I don't know but it was given to a group of people in 1930 and this man was one of those people. All the others in the group have died."

When I called Arthur Burt to ask him about it, he read me the word that was given to a group of people in 1930. Bear in mind that Arthur Burt is now 100 years old. This word was given to a group (Arthur Burt was a part of this group) in 1930 – this was also Bob Jones' birth year:

"THERE SHALL COME A BREATH AND THE
BREATH SHALL BRING THE WIND, AND
THE WIND SHALL BRING THE RAIN, AND
THE RAIN SHALL BRING THE FLOODS, AND
FLOODS AND FLOODS AND THE FLOODS
SHALL BRING THE TORRENTS AND
TORRENTS AND TORRENTS.

"SO SHALL THEY BE SAVED LIKE FALLING
LEAVES FROM THE MIGHTY OAKS SWEEPED
BY A HURRICANE IN A GREAT FOREST.
ARMS AND LEGS SHALL COME DOWN

FROM HEAVEN AND THERE SHALL BE NO
EBB."

8/10/14 THE CAUSES OF LAST DAY STORMS

There are several reasons for the increasing gravity of storms today and all are coming to a climax with it being the harvest of the ages. It is important to understand these things so you will know how to live your life and how to pray regarding them.

- The earth is revolting under the weight of sin and offense. A key to this kind of prayer is repentance on behalf of the offenses done to the earth.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

Romans 8:20-22 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

*Job 31:38-40 **If my land cries against me, and its furrows likewise complain; 39 If I have eaten its fruit without payment, or have caused its owners to lose their life: 40 Let thistles grow***

*instead of wheat, and weeds instead of barley.
The words of Job are ended.*

*Genesis 4:10 And he said, What have you
done? the voice of your brother's blood **cries
unto me from the ground.***

*Job 12:7-10 But ask now the beasts, and they
shall teach you; and the fowls of the air, and
they shall tell you: 8 Or **speak to the earth,
and it shall teach you:** and the fish of the sea
shall declare unto you. 9 Who knows not
among all these that the hand of the LORD has
done this? 10 In whose hand is the soul of
every living thing, and the breath of all
mankind.*

*Luke 19:40 And he answered and said unto
them, I tell you that, if these should hold their
peace, the **stones would immediately cry
out.***

- People and nations are reaping what they have sown. The key to this kind of prayer is making righteous decision in our lives that agree with scripture. When we walk in righteousness, God hears us and we are also given more authority.

*Galatians 6:7-8 Be not deceived; God is not
mocked: for whatsoever a man sows, that shall
he also reap. 8 For he that sows to his flesh
shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that
sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life
everlasting.*

James 5:16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

- Technology has the capacity to do increasing harm upon the earth, inside the earth and in the atmosphere. Powerful technology in the wrong hands manipulates evil plans upon, within and over the earth. This is already taking place under cloak. That cloak will be fully manifest in the book of Revelation. The key to this kind of prayer is to vote and pray for moral leaders to move into key positions. Pray that our laws will be just and reflect God's goodness and protection over His people.

Revelation 11:18 And the nations were angry, and your wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged... and should destroy them who destroy the earth.

- Under divine restraint, God is allowing demonic plans to climax, so that the devil's kingdom may be ultimately destroyed. The key to this kind of prayer is to submit to God, climb higher in our intimacy with Him so that we can be supernaturally carried in a position of peace regardless of any storm.

1 Corinthians 15:24 Then comes the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

- We are now in the climax years of His plan to usher in His kingdom upon the earth just as His kingdom is in heaven. When God's kingdom begins to manifest, there is persecution that rises against that. Scripture says we enter into His kingdom through much tribulation. The key to overcoming persecution is to read the red – the Words of Jesus and obey them.

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

Acts 14:22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

God's purpose for the earth is to restore it to its original purpose as when He walked and talked with Adam before he fell. Align with His purposes through repentance, and pray for His restitution of all things.

Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

8/11/14 DANIEL'S AND JABEZ EXAMPLES IN PRAYER

HEARD: *Comfort us. What are we to do? I will show you what to do. Pray. Fellowship. I am here to help you pray. Tongues. [Tongues Interp] Process. Seat. Sit here with Me.*

VISION: *I saw something that had been compromised and then saw a demon trying to sneak over a boundary line.*

HEARD: *Check. Watch your conscience. Stay within the boundaries. Turn the key. Lock.*

VISION: *I saw a hand turn a key.*

HEARD: *Your hidden room. Lock out distractions. Go there.*

HEARD: *Daniel. An example prayer. There are many things I have to be thankful for Lord. Name them one by one. Be genuinely grateful. See how good God is.*

*Daniel 6:10-11 Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and **prayed, and gave thanks before his God**, as he did before. 11 Then these men assembled, and found Daniel praying and making supplication before his God.*

HEARD: *Put it under your feet. The head and not*

the tail. Celebrate. Rejoice. These are keys to overcoming. Victory, laugh and joy. Triumphant. A victory shout. Shout to the Lord with the voice of triumph.

HEARD: *Room to grow. Expand your horizons. Listen to Jabez, how he prayed.*

1 Chronicles 4:9-10 And Jabez was more honorable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bore him with sorrow. 10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

HEARD: *The gift of prayer. We'll go through this again. Are you ready? Pre-prayer comes first. Lock out distraction. Focus. Be grateful, thankful. Enter in with thankfulness.*

DANIEL'S AND JABEZ EXAMPLES IN PRAYER

Follow your [conscience](#). Do not numb it, or resist it.

*Rom 2:15 AMP
They show that the essential requirements of the Law are written in their hearts and are operating there, with which their consciences (sense of right and wrong) also bear witness; and their [moral] decisions (their arguments of reason, their condemning or approving*

thoughts) will accuse or perhaps defend and excuse [them]

Go to a private, quiet place to pray.

Matthew 6:6 But you, when you pray, enter into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret shall reward you openly.

ENTERING THROUGH A QUIET PLACE

Use your weapons of binding to bind the spirits of distraction so that you may focus on talking to God and hearing what He might say in return.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

OVERCOMING DISTRACTION

Enter into God's domain with a thankful heart, celebrating His goodness and Who He is to you.

Psalms 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

Rejoice that His goodness puts all evil under your feet.

Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

Ask God to be given room to grow and receive increase in Him so that you can become closer to Him and know Him better.

Isaiah 54:2 Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of your habitations: spare not, lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes;

Ask God not to give you over to temptation or evil plans.

Luke 11:4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil.

SEASONS OF SIFTING

Ask God to keep you from suffering the grief from evil demise.

Daniel 10:2 In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks.

PRAYER: COME KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

8/06/14 HIS HOLY HUG: DELIVERED FROM A HIDDEN WOUND

HEARD: *Remnant watch out. I see you coming alive. If you expect, it will come.*

VISION: *I saw the form of a Man walk through a door. I could not see His face, so I am thinking He was the Holy Spirit. I have seen this Man many times and I see His hair, body and shape but never His face.*

8/13/14 ENCOUNTER

The Holy Spirit walked towards me in the form of a Man. I have seen Him many times and even heard His audible man's voice, but have never see His face. That is how I know He is the Holy Spirit. When He draws near to me I have many deep longings for Him as He stirs my love and yearnings. He came close to hug me and when I relaxed and just let His hug comfort me, I felt something release deep inside my soul. I felt something release inside of me and come out and then something was planted inside of me from Him. It was like a divine exchange.

When I came out of the experience the Lord told me He had taken out a childhood wound and given me a portion of Himself to replace the hole that wound had made. I was astounded. He had been leading up to this moment by giving me words and understanding that part of the reason I am the way I am was due to that wound. I began to pray about that and ask Him to heal me because I could not heal myself. And now in one beautiful encounter, I was delivered through His hug! At the time this gave me a profound feeling of comfort, peace, relief, release. And now I have great joy in viewing life without that wound! HALLELUJAH!!

8/16/14 DELIVERED FROM HIDDEN WOUND

Hidden wounds. Separations. Taken. Yearning in your heart. Having said that, out with the old. In with the new. Adopted daughter. [Lord that was You hugging me.] Yes I did, it was Me the Holy Ghost.

As I have pondered this experience, it felt similar to when Bob prayed for me in this experience where he told me to breathe deeper and deeper and finally a hidden pain left me:

6/18/01 DELIVERED FROM HIDDEN DEEP PAIN

I dreamed I was at a conference and I was sitting in the front row, next to Bob Jones. He put his left hand on my forehead and his right hand around my shoulders and said, "Breathe in. Hebrews. Love." Every time I breathed in, he said this over me and he also breathed with me. Each time I breathed in deeper and deeper. As we got to the bottom of the depth of breathing I felt a hidden pain in my heart that I had not felt prior. And when I breathed out, it released and came out. It was a heaviness and pain that left.

CONFIRMATION: When I shared with Wayne about my experience, Wayne told me that Rick Joyner reported the same thing in his book, *The Final Quest*:

RICK JOYNER RECEIVES HEALING HUG

The Final Quest

by Rick Joyner

Page 107

I was amazed to recognize this man as a contemporary of mine, for I did not even know he had died. I had never met him on earth, but he had a great ministry which I respected very much. Through men that he had trained, thousands had been led to salvation, and many large churches had been raised up that were almost totally devoted to evangelism.

He asked if he could just embrace me for a minute, and I agreed, feeling quite awkward. When we embraced, I felt such love coming from him that a great pain deep within me stopped hurting. I had become so used to the pain that I did not even notice it until it stopped. After he released me, I told him that his embrace had healed me of something. His joy at this was profound.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION VIA SADHU 8/17/14

The next morning after my encounter, I was listening via webstream to a live conference by [Sadhu Sundar](#). When Sadhu was closing his last meeting at the live conference, he was giving Words and the Lord told me to listen to the one that was coming up, as it was for me. I knew without a shadow of a doubt, Sadhu was dictating what he heard from Jesus and Jesus was giving this Word as a massive confirmation to my experience. I am SO, SO blessed this!

“My dear sister, Jesus Christ is standing before you. And He tells me He's going to answer your prayer more than what you have asked or think. He's going to be like a father to you. Deep down in your heart you have always yearned for a father's love. He's going to be more than a father to you. **Each time you pray He will come and hug you close to his bosom.** And let you taste and see His father's love. And you will not consider yourself an orphan any more. **That thought is plucked from the depths of your heart right now.**”

9/06/14 NATIONS HUMBLLED, WALK IN A HUMBLE ANOINTING

HEARD AND SAW:

*I saw a double pot on the stove and it was steaming.
Humility nations. America.*

INSERTS HUMILITY

9/03/14 STOOD LIKE A ROCK IN JESUS

*I saw waves crashing up onto the shore
against the rocks. Yes they were powerful
blows. Shattered you, NO. You stood like a
rock planted in Me.*

CONFIRMATION 9/16/14: Someone sent me the following comment in an email, not knowing my above rhema:

“Short term pain... long term good.
Jesus is the **Rock**. Amen.”

*New Testament love is here to stay. You can right click anytime. **Trust humility as a wardrobe.** New season.*

[To be endued and also to put on Christ comes from a word to be clothed.]

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry you in the city of Jerusalem, until you are endued with power from on high.

Galatians 3:27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

I saw a little airplane circling around a little complex of a few businesses and their parking lot was not long enough for the plane to take off and use as a runway. Was this saying time's not ready? The time is short yes. Coming in for a landing. On the runway through the door of time.

=====

9/18/14 PROTECTION IN HUMBLE OBEDIENCE

Humility. Train them. Strong medicine. Trust Me. I topple kingdoms. Keep the children safe from the ramming rods. How to do this. Humility. Stay obedient.

=====

9/28/14 REPENT IN COLD TIMES

Things are happening to lots of people all around the world. Event list on a large scale. To stay the way you are. I saw someone fall down into the snow and fall into their knees. Repent. The change is coming. Humility.

=====

8/08/14 THE GREAT CHANGE

Urgent. If My people. Repentance. George Washington. This is a verified fact. Terrifying, threatening. It's wrapped in black. The same event.

The church, Psalm 91. Sweet one, there are events on My calendar in heaven. They don't change, ever. They mark time throughout history. [Lord what is this event on Your calendar called?] The great change.

[A NEW USA IS COMING](#)

HUMBLE OURSELVES AND PRAY:

- Pray the Lord will raise up more intercessors to be the salt that preserves their nation.
- Pray for national repentance.
- Pray God's kingdom come to the USA.
- Pray for mercy and forgiveness for national and local sin.
- Pray we will not become trodden under the feet of men.
- Pray that USA's godly destiny will be restored.
- Pray God will have His inheritance in the USA.

- Pray for the honoring of God, His Word and prayer to be returned to schools and all forms of civil and govt service.
- Pray for godly leaders in all branches of government.
- Pray that the corruption in voting be removed.

Proverbs 14:34 Righteousness exalts a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.

Matthew 5:13-16 You are the salt of the earth: but if the salt has lost its savor, how shall it be salted? it is thereafter good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. 14 You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a lamp, and put it under a bushel, but on a lamp stand; and it gives light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.

Matthew 6:9-15 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. 13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen. 14 For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you: 15 But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Psalms 94:14 For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

James 2:13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that has showed no mercy; and mercy triumphs over judgment.

Proverbs 11:11 By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.

Isaiah 61:11 For as the earth brings forth its bud, and as the garden causes the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

9/06/14 RELEASING THE BURDENS OF THE LORD

HEARD: *In order. I gave you these burdens sweetheart you were faithful. You guarded them with care.*

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

CONFIRMATION: I just finished doing a “burden of the Lord” insert in my rhema and said to the Lord, I feel burdened! Then I looked up and saw Wayne praying while he was reading my rhema. I told him thankyou for praying over the rhema that he reads,

because that was most important and I shared that I was feeling the Lord's burden. Then Wayne shared with me he was praying over the following Word to Ponder!

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR ROD OF
AUTHORITY TO CAST OFF HEAVINESS
5/07/13**

Yes you are in perilous times beloveds, where evil pressure is mounting. Always remember that when the enemy comes in like a flood, My Spirit raises the bar! I raise a standard against the demonic with increase in your authority and measure. I AM maturing you to come into your rightful place as My sons and daughters, taking authority over all that comes against you.

Don't back off, press forward beloveds. Learn to heave off the weight and burdens. When you feel pressure mounting against your spirit, pray through these burdens, for My Spirit is calling you.

When you take authority over the demonic oppression, follow scriptural boundaries to bind demons and lose yourself from their influence. Stay away from addressing principalities, leave them for My purposes until it is their time to be judged. You will remain safe and canopied from backlash as you use your authority against demons and not the second heaven rulers.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

9/07/14 DO NOT PASS ME BY

REOCCURRING SONG: I kept hearing the following song all night long.

PASS ME NOT OH GENTLE SAVIOR

*Pass me not, O gentle Savior,
Hear my humble cry;
While on others Thou art calling,
Do not pass me by.*

Refrain:

*Savior, Savior,
Hear my humble cry,
While on others Thou art calling,
Do not pass me by.*

*Let me at Thy throne of mercy
Find a sweet relief;
Kneeling there in deep contrition,
Help my unbelief.*

*Trusting only in Thy merit,
Would I seek Thy face;
Heal my wounded, broken spirit,
Save me by Thy grace.*

*Thou the spring of all my comfort,
More than life to me,
Whom have I on earth beside Thee,
Whom in Heav'n but Thee.*

=====

A new season begins with raising of the bar in the following scripture. Make sure that you line your life with God's Word and repent of all that you know to repent before Day of Atonement 2014, starting sundown 10/03/14.

Romans 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.

POEM: SUNDOWN YOM KIPPER / DAY OF ATONEMENT

This is the night where the line is drawn.
Separating the year of rights and wrong.
Their hearts and deeds went through the maze.
My sheep pass before Me now as I gaze.

Exposed, uncovered and cameras on them.
Walking before Me having pulled up their hems.
Now they pass under My rod.
I look at their feet, are they well shod?

The foundations of their walk are inspected so close.
Arches strengthened, clean between toes?
Ankles turned in, ankles turned out?
Level and secure, holy devout?

I see their feet and how they walk,
I check their pace and match their talk.
This year what matters is to be shod with peace.
There's only one way to walk in My grace:

Repentance, confession, humility.
Apologize quick for tranquility.
Mend your fences, and secure your doors.
Walk a straight path on hardwood floors.

Don't let the enemy steal your peace.
Keep your shoes on and keep them laced.
Receive correction if you need new shoes.

Hold onto what works, or you will lose.

I speak through men, but listen to Me.
And you will walk into your destiny.
Men will nurture and men will teach.
Men will betray and men will breach.

Hold onto the good and release the bad.
Keep your focus on Me, not the sad.
Some are ready and some are not.
Another year's wait for what's been sought.

Those who are shod with peace in their walk.
Are ready to move and ready to talk.
Move on to the right and walk on through.
Hearing My Word and then promptly DO.

I will set up your places with divine appointments.
Tabernacle's covering you just like a tent.
Hidden and secure and warm inside.
I surround My sent ones and walk by their side.

Prov 4:10-15 NKJV

Hear, my son, and receive my sayings, and the years of your life will be many. I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. When you walk, your steps will not be hindered, and when you run, you will not stumble. Take firm hold of instruction, do not let go; Keep her, for she is your life. Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not walk in the way of evil. Avoid it, do not travel on it; Turn away from it and pass on.

**9/08/14 ADVANCING PAST THE CIRCLES
OF YESTERYEARS**

HEARD AND SAW:

A life of wandering. There is a time line. Destiny. Future. To bring to completion. Forget the past and move on. You don't have to think about that all the time. Gentle reminder. There are things waiting for you. In an of itself, a life unfolding. Witnesses.

9/07/14 PRECIOUS MEMORIALS FROM THE PAST

I saw all these street signs that had been uprooted and moved into a straight line along a freeway. They were pretty funny standing there, because they were not telling anyone where to go or what to do. Then I saw these signs had become lovely marble titles and they looked like mounted plaques. I then heard, Oh, now I get it!

The Lord told me these were the memorials of my past journey moved up to heaven.

Psalms 56:8 You number my wanderings: put you my tears into your bottle: are they not in your book?

PROPHECY SIGNS WONDERS AND MIRACLES

I was looking for something related to the school. I saw five choices inserted underneath the post. One of the choices was activation. Activation. Behold prophesy a new beginning. Signs and wonders. Event life. There are miracles coming. Real ones. As far as the eye can see. Expanded territory. Great grace.

Canopy. I need you at a different level. Witness. Climax. Are you ready? Destiny. Purpose alignment.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

9/09/14 EXPECT PROFOUND CHANGES

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Today as I am working on 2004 rhema, my eye just read:

RHEMA 1/02/04 GRACE TO CHANGE

Blueprint. Key. I saw a key turning around and myself opening my mouth and swallowing it. Life. What's the matter with me? I saw an angel who smiled at me.

And then immediate Wayne says how interesting that the word **CHANGE** keeps popping up in 2007 rhema. He was reading this one:

9/21/07 TO WIPE THE SLATE CLEAN

*I gave their sin to Christ. **Change** the old archives.*

John 20:23 Whosoever's sins you remit, they are remitted unto them; and whosoever's sins you retain, they are retained.

**QUOTES & NOTES NEVILLE JOHNSON –
PROFOUND **CHANGE** BEGINS 2014**

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

...While I was praying, I said Lord what can we expect? He said, the first thing, this year begins the goodness and severity of the Lord. This year starting in earnest. God is going to be severe in some of the nations of the world... There are going to be events transpire over the next 2 years in America that your eyebrows would lift off your head. God is going to intervene in America. He is going to **change** things. They will have difficult times, but they will come out of it and go on and become a nation that glorifies God. The goodness of God and the vengeance of God. This implies a **change** and how God will begin to deal with us. **Change** has occurred.

=====

INSERTS 2014 CHANGE

1/02/14 DEEP, PROFOUND, TRUE CHANGES

*I am about to **change** her deeply, profoundly, truly.*

1/30/14 STAY PLUGGED IN

*It's all about to **change**. Your life. Profound.*

2/01/14 SENT RAZOR SHARP

*You will be **change**d through this. Speak it. Declare the Words, every one of them. On a horse riding. Making announcements, decreeing.*

2/06/14 PURPOSE FOR CHANGE

I am changing you. I have a purpose for this.

2/07/14 ANOTHER CHANGE

Mouth. The things that are important. Humility will reveal My will. Time for another change, moving forward.

4/20/14 CO LABORING WITH HEAVEN

Change. A season of change. Radical change. ... Heaven and earth. Colaborers.

5/17/14 OVERWHELMED IN CHANGE

Decided to transform and change. Fully into My image. Let the transformation begin. In the studio had such a hard time getting dressed. These signs shall follow those that believe. My desire.



WORD TO PONDER: CHANGED THROUGH THE DOUBLE EDGE 2/01/14

Ready for lift off? I am sending you with My Word. Go forth sent one! My Word is razor sharp, sharper than 2 edged swords that will pierce through all that stands in the way from My Word coming to pass. Did you notice I said the sword has two edges? Yes precious one, even as you send forth My Word, the same piercing edges face your own life. You too will be changed as you speak, declare and make announcements of heavenly news.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow,

and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

9/15/14 PRAYER TO ROLL BACK THE YEARS FOR AMERICA

RECURRING SONG: *All throughout the night I kept hearing the song, **God bless America!***

HEARD: *Our starting point, roll back the years.*

Bob Jones: "God Bless America"

by Bob Jones
Aug 28, 2008
God Says to Bless America!

While in a trance on the afternoon of July 26, 2008, Bob heard the audible voice of God say, "America has forgotten Kate Smith's song, God Bless America! They are cursing America more than blessing her with their words. Their words have power. I have not forgotten her; I love her. If they don't begin to bless America, she will go down!"

Bob felt it necessary to issue this warning! Bless America, don't curse her. God has not given up on her, neither can we. Our words have the power to bless or curse so we need to begin to bless America with our conversation.

Deuteronomy 30:14-20, "But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your mind and in your heart, so that you can do it. See, I have set before you this day life and good, and death and evil. "(If you obey the commandments of the Lord your God which) I command you today, to love the Lord your God, to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His ordinances, then you shall live and multiply, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land into which you go to possess.

"But if your (mind and) heart turn away and you will not hear, but are drawn away to worship other gods and serve them, I declare to you today that you shall surely perish, and you shall not live long in the land which you pass over the Jordan to enter and possess.

"I call Heaven and earth to witness this day against you that I have set before you life and death, the blessings and the curses; therefore choose life, that you and your descendants may live

"And may love the Lord your God, obey His voice, and cling to Him. For He is your life and the length of your days, that you may dwell in the land which the Lord swore to give to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob."

Here are the lyrics to God Bless America:
God Bless America
Lyrics by Irving Berlin
Sung by Kate Smith

God bless America,
Land that I love,
Stand beside her and guide her
Thru the night with a light from above;
From the mountains to the prairies,
To the oceans white with foam,
God bless America,
My home, sweet home.
God bless America,
My home, sweet home.

PRAYER STRATEGY

- Pray that God's people and leaders will diligently listen to the voice of the Lord through His scripture and through His servants and the righteous.
- Ask forgiveness on behalf our personal and national sins whereby we have voted for unrighteous leaders who have put laws into place that are against the Word of God.
- Ask forgiveness that as a country we have not honored God, His Word nor prayer in our public places and civil service.
- Pray for God's people to repent of their own sins so He can heal our land.
- Ask forgiveness that God's people have not been the salt of the earth through their prayers, their votes and their voice.
- Pray that God will roll back the years of loss and restore us back into our destiny as a

righteous sheep nation that will save much people in the last days.

SCRIPTURES TO DECREE

Deuteronomy 28:1-14 And it shall come to pass, if you shall hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD your God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command you this day, that the LORD your God will set you on high above all nations of the earth: 2 And all these blessings shall come on you, and overtake you, if you shall hearken unto the voice of the LORD your God.

3 Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the field.

4 Blessed shall be the fruit of your body, and the fruit of your ground, and the fruit of your herds, the increase of your cattle, and the flocks of your sheep.

5 Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading-trough.

6 Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out.

7 The LORD shall cause your enemies that rise up against you to be defeated before your face: they shall come out against you one way, and flee before you seven ways.

8 The LORD shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouses, and in all that you set your hand unto; and he shall bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you.

9 The LORD shall establish you a holy people unto himself, as he has sworn unto you, if you shall keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and walk in his ways.

10 And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of you.

11 And the LORD shall make you bountiful in goods, in the fruit of your body, and in the fruit of your cattle, and in the fruit of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore unto your fathers to give you.

12 The LORD shall open unto you his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto your land in its season, and to bless all the work of your hand: and you shall lend unto many nations, and you shall not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath; if that you hearken unto the commandments of the LORD your God, which I command you this day, to observe and to do them:

14 And you shall not go aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I

hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

Matthew 5:13-16 You are the salt of the earth: but if the salt has lost its savor, how shall it be salted? it is thereafter good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. 14 You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a lamp, and put it under a bushel, but on a lamp stand; and it gives light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.

10/03/14 DO SOMETHING DIFFERENT: REST

HEARD AND SAW

I want you to rest. Do something different. Change.

INSERT SLOW DOWN

1/09/08 ENJOY THE CAMPFIRE WITH THE LORD

Slow down. Driven. I saw 2 sitting around a table campfire and sharing.

1/21/10 FIND RESTING PLACES

Come forth, ministers of power. All you who are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Your right, slow down. Labor.

5/23/10 WHEN YOU ARE FACING BURN OUT

I saw a steam engine and it was carefully being dropped down from heaven. There was a kindling fire underneath the belly of the train

*that would stoke the passion of the train. Life in the fast lane. **Slow down**, let's go naturally instead.*

1/03/11 SIMPLY SLOW DOWN YOUR PACE

*What's the biggest hurdle? The time you spend. The time it takes. You've got to **slow down**, I cant keep up. **Slow down** your horses.*

3/30/14 SLOW YOUR SPEED

*Sweet one, you only have one speed. **Slow down**.*

5/13/14 REARRANGE YOUR SCHEDULE

*He brings you full circle. OK now, **slow down**. I saw a pair of lion's paws up on someone's shoulders. It was a face to face moment as the Lion was looking straight into the man's face. His touch upon the shoulders represents the government upon his shoulders. I will help you rearrange.*

PARABLE: We have found 2 dead mice. This reminds me of the old parable and funny post the Lord gave me about the [Rat Race](#). It is time to slow down and rest in the Lord at a different pace.

EASY DOES IT 7/01/11

I am sending My angels to help those who are suffering burn out and despair... not wanting to quit, but without strength to continue the pace and load they are carrying. Beloveds, when you are yoked with Me, My yoke is easy and My burden is light. If you feel the burden you are carrying in your service to Me is too much, slow down and return to a daily balance of how

you spend your time. Yes I reward those who diligently seek Me, and I reward My servants. But My commandments are not grievous and I want you to take time to refresh your souls and cut back until you learn how to flow better in My Spirit.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

10/04/14 RELEASE PEACE IN HEARING THE PROPHETIC WORDS

DREAM: *I dreamed that a flight was booked for us to a Calif city so we could listen to Bobby Conner preach. The plane we were catching was coming down from Alaska and its name was Peace. I had a sense that the plane was flying the route of the fault line from Alaska to Calif. We were told we would be taught how to fly in peace, so we could go and listen to the prophet. Flying represents our ability to rise in faith.*

A DEEP STIRRING FOR 2015 – STAY CENTERED

Acts 19:23 And the same time there arose no small stir about that way.

*Isaiah 57:19-21 I create the fruit of the lips;
Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him*

that is near, says the LORD; and I will heal him. 20 But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. 21 There is no peace, says my God, to the wicked.

The word stir means troubled waters or tumult like a boiling pot. Stirring food in a pot brings what is at the bottom to the top.

I have been sensing a deep stirring in the Spirit and I think it relates to 2015, the year of God's breath, as identified in the Hebrew year 5775. There are many aspects about the goodness of His breath but whatever God intends, there is also an opposite reaction from the demonic. The visuals of the hurricanes and tornadoes are examples of that. If we are being stirred and affected by events around us, we need to stay centered into the eye of what God is saying, so that we don't lose our focus, get dizzy, become confused and go into a downward spiral. If you are in a storm, stay in the eye of God's perspective where there is peace.

I am reminded that when Neville Johnson came for his annual USA conference this summer, when he got off the plane he said there is something stirring in USA. He mentioned the buzz word stirring several times in the conference. He also mentioned several times there is something going down. Then recently Rick Joyner had the epitome of the best revelation and experience he had ever had to date, and that was immediately

following by the worst demonic revelation he had ever had of a violent attack on Texas. And ofcourse there is the media, jam packed with whirling stirring controversy. Bob Jones used to call the media the prognosticators. **If you are going to read or listen to the news, don't open that door without praying over it.**

Isaiah 48:22 There is no peace, says the LORD, unto the wicked.

PRAYER FOR PEACE

Lord we earnestly ask that no matter what is being stirred around us, that You will keep us in the very center of Your peace. Give us the reminder to speak peace over anything or anyone that is being stirred out of whack. You alone are the author of peace. Guide our feet into the paths of peace. Keep us encompassed in Your peace by staying our minds on You. Let us not be anxious, but in everything that stirs, drive us to pray so that we will be kept in Your peace. In Jesus Name.

SCRIPTURES TO DECREE FOR PEACE

Psalms 29:11 The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace.

Psalms 34:14 Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.

Psalms 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

Psalms 55:16-18 As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me. 17 Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice. 18 He has delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many against me.

Isaiah 26:3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on you: because he trusts in you.

Isaiah 26:12 LORD, you will ordain peace for us: for you also have done all our works in us.

Mark 4:39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

Romans 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

1 Corinthians 14:33 For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all churches of the saints.

2 Corinthians 13:11 Finally, brethren, farewell. Be restored, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.

Philippians 4:6-9 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with

thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. 8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

10/04/14 THE HAND OF GOD AND ALL HANDS ON DECK

HEARD: *The harvest. I did say I was coming on board. I did say all hands on deck. I did say all hands off. Leaders pay attention. This is for you. What do you want out of your ministry? Don't push. Leave the ministry to Me.*

THE HAND OF THE LORD - BRACE YOURSELF IN THE SPIRIT OF HUMILITY

Bobby Conner October 3, 2014

www.bobbyconner.org

In a startling prophetic experience, the Lord said, " I have a message for the Church!" The message is: - "Brace yourself in the Spirit of Humility! **The hand of the Lord is coming down upon the Church.**"

I said "Lord!" that sounds threatening, He replied in a positive tone "It is!" The best thing is to be corrected, and the course set straight!

THE HAND OF THE LORD

The hand of the Lord deals with His Divine Government. His hand will come down and commence to shake down everything He has not built. The hand of the Lord also speaks of the functioning fivefold ministry flowing together.

The Word of God declares:

"Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain who build it; unless the LORD guards the city, the watchman stays awake in vain."

Psalm 127:1

=====

INSERT ALL HANDS ON DECK

QUOTE FROM QWN MEMBER 4/16/14

The call is for laborers. Laborers in prayer. Laborers in love. Laborers who have set aside all else to do MY bidding.

The harvest is great and will require ALL hands on deck. No big I's and little you's. No competition. No complacency. No comparisons.

You've declared Isaiah 60, but I say, Isaiah 61 is ready to come forth in 3D. More than any other time in history, you will see and participate in preaching deliverance to the captives, opening prison doors to those who are bound by sin and insecurity and hopelessness. You will minister healing to the

brokenhearted and preach good tidings to the poor.

My ways are not your ways, so stay close and follow Me. Bright ideas won't meet the need in this hour."

QUOTE FROM QWN MEMBER 11/18/13

In the Book of Nehemiah, chapter 5, Nehemiah addresses the nobles and leaders and changes the spiritual climate as a foundation for their activation. He imparts a new belief system of "all hands on deck" and purifies the connection between leaders and the powerful people they serve. God is going to honor five-fold leaders with a fresh new perspective on how to mobilize the Body of Christ. There is also a new breed of leadership emerging in this "activation": they are sons and daughters who have been waiting to be mobilized without limitation.

Isaiah 61:1-4 reads:

"The Spirit of the Lord God is upon Me, because the Lord has anointed Me to preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all who mourn, to console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they may be called trees of

righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.'

"And they shall rebuild the old ruins, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the ruined cities, the desolations of many generations."

QUOTE QWN MEMBER 10/22/14

Tell My story. Tell your story. I will draw all men as I am lifted up. All hands on deck. No time to play. Time to put on the armor of light and get ready for a celebration parade.

There's much to be learned, but I will accelerate the process. You cannot fail unless you choose rebellion. I am your God and I will not fail you. Fear not, follow Me. Rest in Me. I have much to teach and to impart. Are you ready?

**WORD TO PONDER: ALL HANDS ON DECK
10/04/14**

Leaders, it is time to take your hands off the ministry of My body. Yes I have called you to equip, but equipping is for the body to do the work of the ministry. Release control, pushing agendas, hype and expectation. Allow Me to come aboard your ship and allow Me to call all hands on deck. Let My work begin from the youngest to the oldest. I AM calling My people to disciple others and raise My whole body up into maturity. You shall find an amazing weaving of My Spirit and how I will dove tail all together for My purposes in these last days. I have said it so many times, ready or not, I AM coming.

Ephesians 4:16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

10/04/14 THE GREEN MOON – WEALTH AND GREED

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw an emerald green colored moon. I saw the sun come in front of it and then the outline of the moon's rim was emerald green.

NOTE: A lunar eclipse is when the earth gets between the moon and the sun and blocks its light. The moon represents the church, as it gets its light from the Sun/Son. The earth represents carnal man, as in Adam. So a lunar eclipse can represent carnality taking its light.

Green usually represents wealth, new beginnings, prosperity. However on the dark side it can represent greed.

Wealth. Wicked. Righteous. Unfortunately there is going to be a turn over. Those at the top will gain from this. Wealth. A dilemma. We're in this together says the Lord. I will help you.

Upload. I saw the pointer of a mouse click and start uploading something. Data. It's change. The pressures mount. I saw the first letter change of whatever file was being uploaded and was changed to a capital letter T. Takeover. On the verge. My

sense of seeing the first letter change was that this was done in subterfuge.

Stock market. A financial collapse. Ruin. It will take years to overcome this. Dilemma. The value of a dollar. Blood moon. A crash like non other. I saw a long line of people standing on their feet waiting in single file. It was a line to get something, but I didn't know what. This line was because the market had fallen.

UPDATE HEARD 10/05/14: *Wall street. What is going on? Under cover. The following is rigged to coincide with.*

UPDATE 10/06/14 [Praying over the crash]
Sweet one, this is in the future. You know that. We are not building a platform to scare people. They need to know, that's all. These events are coming. Wrap yourselves, get ready for the big one. It's coming. That's a good question. When we are told wrap up.

**QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S
ROD 2010**

www.bobbyconner.org

From the section called COMING EVENTS

"Money-Markets are Unreliable

Money-markets will remain extremely undependable, and untrustworthy. The plans of man will prove to be defective and unpredictable - and the erratic plans and policies will continue to breed chaos and discord among the people.

If the current economic situation continues, we could see a world in which the US dollar is worthless.

Years ago I was given a vivid trance, which I feel has significance for our day. In this encounter, the Lord Jesus said to me, "I am going to show you chaos and anarchy on a level you have never seen before!"

At that point, I was standing in a bank somewhere in America and I saw a person present a \$100 bill to a bank teller. The teller said to the man, "Sir, I am sorry, but we no longer honour that currency here!"

When the teller made that remark, I was shown the landscape of the entire world - a world that had gone mad. Words cannot describe the carnage. At the time I had this encounter, our present day money design was not in use.

Our focus must be upon the promises of God not the problem and politics of man. God is our provider and He will meet every need (see Philippians 4:19). Just as God provided for His people in the wilderness He will meet our every need (see Deut 2:7)."

{End Bobby Conner quote}

PRAYER: Lord You know we have earnestly been praying that You would delay the financial turnover until the days of the tribulation and not before then! We ask that if it has to happen before then, that there

be a firewall around New York's issues so that this does not ricochet to the rest of the banks in the USA. We ask for Your protection for the elderly, young and infirm should the money fail. We pray for supernatural provision for all the people and that all violence will be snuffed out through Your peace and manifest Presence. In Jesus Name.

SCRIPTURES TO DECREE OVER FINANCES AND PROVISION

Matthew 6:31-34 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, How shall we be clothed? 32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knows that you have need of all these things. 33 But seek you first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. 34 Take therefore no thought for tomorrow: for tomorrow shall take thought of the things for itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

Psalms 37:1-3 Fret not yourself because of evildoers, neither be you envious of the workers of iniquity. 2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb. 3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shall you dwell in the land, and verily you shall be fed.

Psalms 132:15 I will abundantly bless her provision: I will satisfy her poor with bread.

2 Corinthians 9:9-11 (As it is written, He has dispersed abroad; he has given to the poor: his righteousness remains forever. 10 Now he that ministers seed to the sower both minister bread for

your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;) 11 *Being enriched in everything to all bountifulness, who causes through us thanksgiving to God.*

Ruth 2:16 And let fall also some of the handfuls on purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not.

Isaiah 33:15-16 He that walks righteously, and speaks uprightly; he that despises the gain of oppressions, that keeps his hands from the holding of bribes, that stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil; 16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defense shall be the fortresses of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

Deuteronomy 8:17-18 And you say in your heart, My power and the might of my hand has gotten me this wealth. 18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.

Psalms 145:14-16 The LORD upholds all that fall, and raises up all those that are bowed down. 15 The eyes of all wait upon you; and you give them their food in due season. 16 You open your hand, and satisfy the desire of every living thing.

10/07/14 BROKEN BORDERS AND BOUNDARIES

Psalms 16:5-6 The LORD is the portion of my inheritance and of my cup: you maintain my lot.

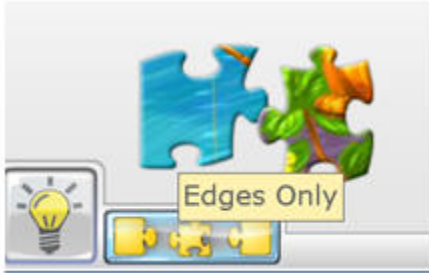
6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

Psalms 147:13-14 For he has strengthened the bars of your gates; he has blessed your children within you. 14 He makes peace in your borders, and fills you with the finest of the wheat.

7/11/14: CONFIRMATION BUZZ

WORD: EDGES, BOUNDARIES, BORDERS

Today Wayne said he is hanging on the edge and I was putting together a computer puzzle and clicked on the icon EDGES at the exact time he said that same word. It astounded me.



God is the one Who established boundaries, so obviously He set them for a purpose. Borders are a protection, a hedge, a wall to keep evil out so that people may dwell in peace. Another way of saying this is like telling your children, you may play in this part of the backyard, but don't go past the fence, because there are thorny bushes on the other side. If the child is obedient he will honor the boundaries whether or not the fence has a hole, but if there is a gap in a fence one might cross that border of safety.

That hole in the fence is like a breach, gap or a hole in the border. It is breach in one's limits of safety.

One time I was on a ministry team at a conference and after the ministry lines were done, I found someone in the hallway outside of the sanctuary. She was on the floor shrieking and manifesting demons. I offered to pray for her, but said we would help her into the sanctuary where the strong Presence of the Lord was. She wanted prayer and came willingly until we got to the line at the threshold of the door. A team of horses could not get her to cross that line. Finally with authority over the devil we got her into the back corner of the sanctuary and we sat on the floor and prayed for her and delivered her for 2 hours. I was really amazed that the line at the threshold was obviously a big deal to the devil and he did not want to cross it.

Wayne told me a story about Neville Johnson. Evidently they had a line painted on the floor in the back of the church and they had prayed that anyone crossing that line would be touched by the Lord. So one day an old drunk wandered into the church and he was cussing and drinking, walking back and forth behind the line. Neville was preaching and saw this and kept praying, "Lord help him cross that line!" Finally the drunk took one step forward and he crossed the line and fell flat on his face. At the end of the sermon Neville went back there where the x-drunk was still flat on the floor. He was speaking in tongues and thanking Jesus.

One time I was visiting a church for the first time, and when I put my first foot over the threshold of the doorway, I heard God's BOOMING voice.

“MIXTURE!” I was rather amazed to hear such a thing and knew it related to my stepping over the threshold. Someone came up to me and said, “Welcome to our church. You will learn everything you need to learn to minister to the outside world, inside this place!”

PRAYER OVER BORDERS

Lord the fallen borders and boundaries of our lives and countries are being plundered. Lord forgive us for not honoring Your Word - listening and obeying what You have told us. You have called Your people to be set apart from filthy speaking, from biting and devouring others through slander, gossip, judging and criticism. You have called us to live pure from sexual sin, from covet and adultery through porn, movies and books. You have abhorred the murdering of innocent blood through abortion. We feed on violence in movies and games as pleasurable. Parents have raised children in anger, strife, argument and contention. Hearts are plundered with envy, jealousy, division, selfishness. Our souls, thoughts, eyes, ears, dreams and visions are polluted from feeding on ungodly entertainment, sex, witchcraft, drugs, drunkenness and violence.

Lord as a people set apart, there is not one boundary in scripture we have honored. How can we expect You to honor our borders and keep us safe when we ourselves do not honor them? We fall prostrate before You and weep as we see how great we have fallen! Forgive us Lord. Change us Lord. Open our eyes to see what we have brought upon ourselves and bring us into repentance so that we may live safe and secure once again.

Galatians 5:19-21 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, impurity, licentiousness, 20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, strife, jealousy, wrath, selfishness, divisions, heresies, 21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of which I tell you beforehand, as I have also told you in time past, that they who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

SCRIPTURES TO DECREE OVER BORDERS

Exodus 8:2 And if you refuse to let them go, behold, I will smite all your borders with frogs:

Psalms 74:16-17 The day is yours, the night also is yours: you have prepared the light and the sun. 17 You have set all the borders of the earth: you have made summer and winter.

Psalms 147:13-14 For he has strengthened the bars of your gates; he has blessed your children within you. 14 He makes peace in your borders, and fills you with the finest of the wheat.

Isaiah 60:18 Violence shall no more be heard in your land, wasting nor destruction within your borders; but you shall call your walls Salvation, and your gates Praise.

Ezekiel 47:13 Thus says the Lord GOD; This shall be the borders, by which you shall inherit the land according to the twelve tribes of Israel: Joseph shall have two portions.

Deuteronomy 32:8 When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.

Psalms 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth has he given to the children of men.

Acts 17:26 And has made of one blood all nations of men to dwell on all the face of the earth, and has determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

2 Chronicles 7:14-15 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 15 Now my eyes shall be open, and my ears attentive unto the prayer that is made in this place.

Job 1:9-10 Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Does Job fear God for nothing? 10 Have not you made a hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he has on every side? you have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions are increased in the land.

CHALLENGE AT THE BORDERS

10/08/14 CHANGE YOUR FOCUS

VISION: *I saw a white mother horse reach down to the halter of the white baby horse and take it with her*

lips. She pulled the pony's head to a different direction than where he was looking.

HEARD: Today while driving in the car, I heard the Lord say, *I AM jealous. The hearts of My children are far away from Me.*

WORD TO PONDER: I AM JEALOUS FOR YOUR HEART 10/08/14

Beloveds, I will keep you in perfect peace if your mind is stayed on Me. Stay in the very center of My will by keeping Me at the very center of your thoughts and attention. The world and events are shaking, but only so that My kingdom will be received and remain. Learn to pray over everything, learn to be thankful in all things. This is My will for you. Pray over your mind, will and emotions. Give them to Me. Allow Me access and Lordship over your soul. Dear ones, allow Me to guide you with My eye and not with a bit and bridle.

Hebrews 12:25-29 See that you refuse not him that speaks. For if they escaped not who refused him that spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape, if we turn away from him that speaks from heaven: 26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he has promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. 27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Deuteronomy 4:24 For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

Psalms 32:6-10 For this shall every one that is godly pray unto you in a time when you may be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come near unto him. 7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah. 8 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you. 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusts in the LORD, mercy shall surround him.

10/12/14 STRATEGY FOR 2015 STORMS


Today Wayne shared with me the following story of when the angel praised the Lord and was protected by demonic plunder. As he shared, the Lord quickened these 2 scriptures to me:

Matthew 21:16 And said unto him, Do you hear what these say? And Jesus said unto them, Yea; have you never read, Out of the mouth of babes and infants you have perfected praise?

Psalms 8:2 Out of the mouth of babes and infants have you ordained strength because of your enemies, that you might still the enemy and the avenger.

This is the year of rushing wind, coming from the Hebrew letter Hey which is the character of a man

lifting his hands and worshipping the Lord. This is the Lord's strategy for overcoming this year.

5	Hey			Look through the window, praising God, breath of G
---	-----	--	---	--

Visions beyond the VEIL

HA Baker

This book is about an unusual move of the Holy Spirit at an orphanage (the Adullam Rescue Mission in China) that was stewarded by HA Baker, who is the family of Heidi Bakker's husband.

QUOTE THE POWER OF WORSHIP

In a vision the children saw one of their conflicts with an angel: the highest rank demons on the earth, helped by those of lower rank, surrounded the angel and tried to strike him with clubs, swords, and other weapons. Through faith and praising the Lord, the angel was able to survive the attack without suffering any blows or physical assault. The less powerful demons stood a little distance away, watching the fight; seeing that their companions were not having any success, they prayed to the power of evil in the heavens to send a reinforcement of the devils angels from the air. In response, a detachment of 10 angels were sent down. As they approached the earth, the demons clapped their hands to welcome them. When the satanic angels

reached the scene of the conflict, the less powerful demons stood a little ways away in the respectful silence, while they took up the conflict. The angel continued to praise the Lord and to stand in faith and was able to resist their attack, until suddenly the glory of God came down and the evil forces were completely dispersed.

10/13/14 TO MAKE KNOWN FOR A PURPOSE

HEARD: *We move from scent to sight. I immediately had the memory of when the Lord told me years ago that the sons were like hound dogs following their noses and sniffing out and discerning the path of the Lord.*

To make known. Manifestation. The fullness. What you see belongs to you. It's true. I reveal these things for a purpose. Yes the good and the bad. It's all a package sweet one. It comes in the realm of the spirit.

Romans 9:21-23 Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor? 22 What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: 23 And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had before prepared unto glory.

Ephesians 6:19 And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth

boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel...

Redeemed. An answer to prayer. I prepared you around the globe. Bloom, she (My bride) is advancing. Going into the unknown and declaring.

VISION: *I saw a search box on a website. Then I saw the following being typed in the search box: Type your theme in here.*

HEARD: *Bringing things into the fullness with every harvest.*

NOTE: When I come to the end of each month, I “harvest” my rhema. These are the Words He shares with me. I pray into them and ponder them throughout the month and He brings me confirmations. And I try to harvest and complete each month before moving on.

WORD TO PONDER: TO MAKE KNOWN FOR A PURPOSE 10/13/14

Many have been following a journey of knowing My ways through their spiritual noses and sensing My direction, but without clear sight. Dear ones, it is time to see. Bind blindness from your eyes, and declare open vision, open understanding and the mystery of My truth be revealed to and through your life.

As I begin to manifest the truth of what is really going on, you shall experience that My Word creates all that occurs in the unseen world. Your persuasion and conviction of this truth makes this power manifest. What I show you is yours to occupy dear one.

Through the ages, it has been My hidden mystery to gather all things in Christ. This beloved ones culminates in our oneness, even as I and the Father are one. This mystery is My living within you, living My life through you. The pleasures and joy of our one-ness you have yet to know.

Ephesians 1:9-12 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he has purposed in himself: 10 That in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him: 11 In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who works all things after the counsel of his own will: 12 That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Christ.

1 Corinthians 2:7-10 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God.

Colossians 1:26-27 Even the mystery which has been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery

among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

10/15/14 MARCHING ORDERS DO NOT PASS ME BY

HEARD: *Event list. They are a lineup in succession.*

DREAM: *I dreamed I was outside and I heard the marching band marching in the neighborhood. I remembered how in the olden days the band would practice marching for a parade by marching in the neighborhoods near the school. I had realized the sound was coming from the top of beacon hill and coming down the street. I looked up the street and saw a piercing light coming from the drum major. I stood on the sidewalk looking where they were and still in the dream I had a vision of me being in a spiritual band uniform with my clarinet in hand. I was deliberating whether or not to join them.*

10/04/14 DO YOU WANT TO MARCH?

I saw an elder from a church and he was jumping rope in one place and his angel was jumping rope with him and suddenly the angel's feet took off in a blur but still in the same place. [Jumping rope represents hurdling over obstacles when waiting on the Lord to advance forward.]

HEARD: *Marked territory. Establishing your boundaries. Dream. What is My purpose for you? That you would take your place among the brethren.*

Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

[I prayed that the Lord not pass me by since I have heard that song so much the past 2 months.]

INSERT DO NOT PASS ME BY

8/24/14 FINAL RACE

It's time we told her. Daughter this is your final run. Humble. My heart says Savior do not pass me by.

[I am remembering what Sadhu said. He said we are in the last days race now and we wont have another chance to get things right. We must use the lessons we have learned to run it to the end and run it right this time.]

9/07/14 REOCCURRING SONG: PASS ME NOT OH GENTLE SAVIOR

I have been hearing this song during the nights and days for a couple months. It is obviously important.

Pass me not, O gentle Savior, Hear my humble cry; While on others Thou art calling, Do not pass me by. Refrain: Savior, Savior, Hear my humble cry, While on others Thou art calling, Do not pass me by. Let me at Thy throne of

mercy Find a sweet relief; Kneeling there in deep contrition, Help my unbelief. Trusting only in Thy merit, Would I seek Thy face; Heal my wounded, broken spirit, Save me by Thy grace. Thou the spring of all my comfort, More than life to me, Whom have I on earth beside Thee, Whom in Heav'n but Thee.

WORD TO PONDER: MARCHING ORDERS DO NOT PASS ME BY 10/15/14

Dearest, a new season is upon you. New assignments, new anointings, new marching orders are coming your way. You have run many races, some took years and you have been in a resting place waiting for your last and final run to begin. Many who are waiting still have broken places, unbelief and have no idea how you can run another race.

Blessed humble ones, it is very important to pray into this. Pray that you be in a watchful position to see and receive your marching orders as they come towards you. Make your decisions in prayer even before you understand where you are going or what your position is. What is important to know is that every place the sole of your feet shall tread will be given you, and I will cast My mantle upon you and equip you with all that you need to run your race.

1 Kings 19:19 So he departed from there, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

10/18/14 GERM WARFARE IN TIGHT PLACES

VISION: *I saw a ship going through the Suez canal with no room to budge.*

HEARD: *We three kings. Bearing gifts we travel so far. Germ warfare.*

WORD TO PONDER: USE YOUR AUTHORITY OVER GERMS 10/18/14

Beloveds when you are concerned over germs, use your authority to pray. When you go out in public, decree no germs shall germinate or multiply in or on your body. When you pray over your children, towns and country, command the plagues to stop and lose their authority to multiply. Draw a spiritual line on your borders and boundaries and say these cannot crossover. Dear ones stand in the gap. Repent of all sin for your country, your loved ones and yourselves. Live obedient, holy lives and use the authority I have given you.

Numbers 16:47-48 And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague had begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people. 48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stopped.

2 Samuel 24:12-16 Go and say unto David, Thus says the LORD, I offer you three things; choose you one of them, that I may do it unto you. 13 So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto you in your land? or will you flee three months before your enemies, while they pursue you? or shall there be three days' pestilence in your land? now consider, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me. 14 And David said unto Gad, I am in a great distress: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies are great: and let me not fall into the hand of man. 15 So the LORD sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to Beer-sheba seventy thousand men. 16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD turned from the destruction, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now your hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite.

10/23/14 YOUR FOCUS DRAWS THE DEMONIC

DREAM: *I heard people fearfully talking behind closed doors about all the bad stuff going on in the world. They were speaking much doom about the end days.*

I suddenly appeared in front of them and began to prophesy. I admonished them saying, "Why are you hiding behind closed doors? Is this not the time to believe Jesus was Who He said He was? Did He not multiply food? Did He not heal and do many

miracles? This is the time to believe in the God of miracles and believe in God's Word!"

John 20:19 Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and said unto them, Peace be unto you.

=====

RHEMA 7/23/07 WARNING: WHERE IS YOUR FOCUS?

Courage. We have our outside prayer and inside prayer going up. I want you to listen. Tell them. After the phrase, "Tell them", immediately with opened ears, I heard a door bell ring. It was somewhat alarming to my ears to hear it. Tell them if My people. What are you looking at? Shelter.

I had a vision where I was in some kind of a school and saw a large auditorium with 2 grand pianos. It was a place of intercession where people prayed. Then I saw a remnant of intercessors and prophets who had left their places of prayer and were in a small storage building and their focus was on surviving during a very dark and demonic time. I could hear their conversations that were a dark focus. I could see that the more they spoke on those things, their faith was growing weaker and their words were actually feeding and drawing hordes of dark creatures to gather around the building. The more they spoke of

*their fears, the more hideous creatures
germinated and gathered.*

Isa 60:2-5 KJV

*For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth,
and gross darkness the people: but the LORD
shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be
seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come
to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy
rising. Lift up thine eyes round about, and see:
all they gather themselves together, they come
to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy
daughters shall be nursed at thy side. Then
thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine
heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the
abundance of the sea shall be converted unto
thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto
thee.*

CONFIRMATION TODAY QWN MEMBER:

I felt led to share this today. Sometimes in our struggles, or waiting, this simple reminder says it all. Sometimes I just need the reminder to let God do what He alone does best! "God is good. And He is really good at being God."

CONFIRMATION TONIGHT QWN MEMBER

Hi Everyone, This morning I awoke to hearing this phrase ringing so clearly in my spirit. "A City That Is Set On A Hill Cannot Be Hid". Dear ones, I sense the Lord saying to many in the Body, Why are you in hiding?

Matthew 5:14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE PLAN OF MY
GOODNESS AND NOT OF EVIL 10/23/14**

Beloveds, it is time to believe Me. It is time to believe My Word. It is time to believe in Who I AM. I AM good. I AM love. I AM My Word and I back what I say. I AM not a God Who lies, but Who earnestly and carefully watches over My children with My goodness. Nothing happens without My permission and in all things - in a plan much bigger than this moment in time - I AM bringing the reign of My goodness to the earth. This will be My kingdom of peace, goodness, love. Just as it is in heaven, it will be upon earth! Yes, utopia, yes paradise.

When evil was found in heaven, it was cast to earth. And now evil must be overcome upon earth and eternally judged. It is very important that as these events unfold, your faith arise to the occasion with understanding of why I AM allowing things to fall in the earth.

Learn to trust Me. I AM able to keep you from evil. You must also learn to discern between good and evil and flee evil. In these turbulent times, if your heart's desires are in the pleasures and sin of the world, you might suffer much loss, possibly even your life. But even in premature death, it is My goodness to protect you from the follies of much worse should you continue along the same path of unrighteous living.

Dear ones, remember that the world is shouting for your attention. Bad news and evil is flaunted. Yes shield your eyes gates, yes shield your ear gates. Now learn to rule over your mouth gates and overcome these things by speaking about My Words and Who I am in your midst. To speak of the evil only

draws great darkness and attacks demonic spirits to surround you. Light always dispels darkness. Grow up into maturity and learn to pray over everything that concerns you. Prayer is the perfect immunization against bad news. And as you partner with Me against evil news, it draws My Light to overcome it and cast it down.

Isa 57:1 NLT Good people pass away; the godly often die before their time. But no one seems to care or wonder why. No one seems to understand that God is protecting them from the evil to come. 2 For those who follow godly paths will rest in peace when they die.

Exodus 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

Exodus 34:6-7 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.

11/04/14 MY PRESENCE WILL BRING YOU BACK TO LIFE

VISION: *I saw Jordan almonds in pastel colors and I remembered the rod that budded when laying before the ark of the Lord's Presence all night.*

WORD PUN: Crossing over the river Jordan is a parable of going through death to self.

Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

2/10/12 BREATHING NEW LIFE INTO YOU

HEARD: *In a nut shell, YOU. That's My girl.*

VISION: *I saw myself opening up our pantry door and getting into a case of nuts and pulling out a can of almonds.*

HEARD: *The branch. In My Presence.*

That's exactly what I'm saying. I am breathing new life into you. I will resurrect you.

BRINGING YOU BACK TO LIFE

There are times when you have simply just spent yourself and have nothing else left. I AM revisiting you with My tangible Presence. As you purpose yourself to put yourself in the holy place of My Presence, I will pour My own life back into you. I will bring you back to life beloved one. Just like the cut off almond branch that laid all night before the ark of My Presence, I will hover over you in that secret hidden place and bring you back to full blossom and with great fruit. No you are not a nut as others presume. I have chosen you, to be My fruitful branch, full of blossoms and nuts and they shall see My favor and choosing upon you.

Num 17 NLT

Then the LORD said to Moses, 2 "Take twelve wooden staffs, one from each of Israel's ancestral tribes, and inscribe each tribal leader's name on his staff. 3 Inscribe Aaron's name on the staff of the tribe of Levi, for there must be one staff for the leader of each ancestral tribe. 4 Put these staffs in the Tabernacle in front of the Ark of the Covenant, where I meet with you. 5 Buds will sprout on the staff belonging to the man I choose. Then I will finally put an end to this murmuring and complaining against you." 6 So Moses gave the instructions to the people of Israel, and each of the twelve tribal leaders, including Aaron, brought Moses a staff. 7 Moses put the staffs in the LORD's presence in the Tabernacle of the Covenant. 8 When he went into the Tabernacle of the Covenant the next day, he found that Aaron's staff, representing the tribe of Levi, **had sprouted, blossomed, and produced almonds!** 9 When Moses brought all the staffs out from the LORD's presence, he showed them to the people. Each man claimed his own staff. 10 And the LORD said to Moses: "Place Aaron's staff permanently before the Ark of the Covenant as a warning to rebels. This should put an end to their complaints against me and prevent any further deaths." 11 So Moses did as the LORD commanded him. 12 Then the people of Israel said to Moses, "We are as good as dead! We are ruined! 13 Everyone who even comes close to the Tabernacle of the LORD dies. We are all doomed!"

11/05/14 REST WITH LIGHTER WALK AND LIGHTER WEIGHT

This was a FUN riddle!

HEARD RIDDLE: *It fits. Answer to prayer. Closet. Decisions. Light right.*

VISION: *I saw 2 doves sitting over 2 closet doors.*

HEARD: *It takes a whole newspaper complete with classified ads.*

As I pondered the closet, I immediately thought of my clothes closet. I gained weight this year due to flares and prednisone and my clothes are tight. I can't stand wearing tight clothes and have been asking the Lord for help to lose the weight I gained so they will fit again.

WORD PUN: *Light right.*

After seeing the vision of the 2 doves sitting over the closet doors, I realized that doves do not land (**alight**) on anything unless it is a resting place with no striving. When we strive against what we know is the right decision, we are not at peace. When we align with God and say YES to His way, we finally find that peace and the dove of His Presence will find a resting place and anoint us to do His will and make the right choices. I have cut out all sugar, changed my bowl size and am walking more and that is working for me.

Hebrews 12:1 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which

does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,



WORD TO PONDER: HOW'S YOUR LUGGAGE COURSE? 6/25/04

Dear one, I AM watching you from heaven's portholes and see all your hopes and dreams. I have seen the accumulation of your years and all that you hold dear. I have heard your yearnings and am intimately acquainted with all your ways.

Beloved, you are prepared to walk through the door of your new beginnings. Everything in your life has prepared you for this time. Because of My grace, you have what it takes to get you through your door. You may feel like your life is falling apart and hanging out all over. Just trust Me, that no matter how harried your condition is when you go through that door, your joy shall burst forth after all the years of restraint.

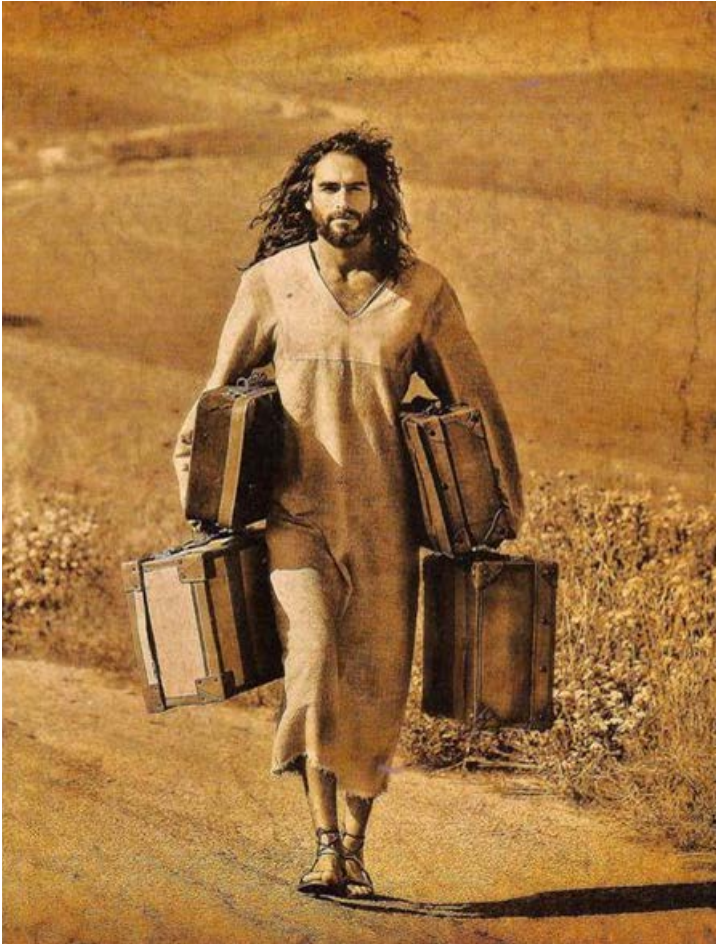
However, in order to continue through to your destiny, you must let go of the excess baggage. I want you to travel lightly so that your journey will be free and unhindered. I yearn for your joy to remain as you pursue your places in Me. This will require some paring

down of what you carry, some rearranging and some decisions about your priorities. It may require some surgery to your body, soul or spirit to drop the weight that so easily besets you and run the race with great grace. So consider well the door that stands before you and enter in with joy.

Heb 12:1-2a NLT

Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a huge crowd of witnesses to the life of faith, let us strip off every weight that slows us down, especially the sin that so easily hinders our progress. And let us run with endurance the race that God has set before us. We do this by keeping our eyes on Jesus, on whom our faith depends from start to finish.

11/21/14 HILARIOUS CONFIRMATION! Today I am harvesting rhema and put the above in the file (including the luggage graphic) to be posted on line. Imagine my JOY when I opened my emails and someone from the QWN had posted the following WordPicture at the forum!



Isaiah 46; 4, Even to your old age & gray hairs I am He, I am He who will sustain you, I have made you and I will CARRY you, I will sustain you and I will RESCUE YOU.

This is so precious to me! This morning Wayne and I prayed asking the Lord to help me decide what to post to the QW. When I was younger I had a hard time deciding what to wear when I opened my closet.

It is much easier when there are only a few things that fit, smile! Incidentally, the word enduement means to put on clothing!

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry you in the city of Jerusalem, until you are endued with power from on high.

ENDUED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1746. ενδουω enduo

Search for G1746 in KJVSL

ενδουω enduo en-doo'-o

from 1722 and 1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

See Greek 1722

See Greek 1416

<<It fits. Answer to prayer. Closet. Decisions. Light right. I saw 2 doves sitting over 2 closet doors. It takes a whole newspaper complete with classified ads.>>

Adding to this riddle is the struggle I have trying to decide what to post from my rhema as public Words. My monthly journals are anywhere from 100-150 pages long and I only post about 1/3rd of that. When God sends confirmations through the QWN it is much easier to decide!!! I believe this rhema is saying that the Lord is carrying me and all the weight I am bearing with ministry and He is using the whole newspaper staff at the QWN forums to help me! Smiles.

WORD TO PONDER: DECISIONS ABOUT THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY 11/05/14

Dear ones, I understand the loads you are carrying in life. I understand how complicated your life is when it comes to making decisions and trying to keep the right balance in the right place, in the right time, in the right path! As you continue to give me your burdens and grant Me access to carry them, I have great JOY in helping you lighten your load. I will impart to you My same joy as you start getting rid of the excess and make your load lighter and lighter! Let go, simplify, delegate, unclutter; give all to Me dear one! I want you to walk in freedom and I AM all about carrying you and carrying your burdens.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

11/07/14 EMPTIED VESSELS WILL POP UP, OUT AND OVER!

VISION: *I saw a popover that had been cooked in the oven.*

As a kid we used to eat popovers with roast, gravy and mashed potatoes. God is going to bring us some good meat and potatoes meals!



Popover

A popover is a light, hollow roll made from an egg batter similar to that of Yorkshire pudding, typically baked in muffin tins or dedicated popover pans, which have straight-walled sides rather than angled. [Wikipedia](#)

HEARD: *Do you want the pop? Follow through. Teach. Are you ready? [Ready for what Lord?] To start building.*

The fact that a popover is empty on the inside, reminds me of Jesus Who emptied Himself and took upon the form of a servant.

*Philippians 2:5-8 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: 6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not a thing to be grasped to be equal with God: 7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he **humbled himself**, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.*

*Colossians 3:1-3 If you then **be risen with Christ**, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.*

QUICKENED THOUGHT: Popovers rise in the oven when heated.

11/21/14 CONFIRMATION: I just finished adding the above to file to be posted and then I went to the new Word to ponder website to post a new Word to Ponder. I have the 1,200+ Words to Ponders set at random on their new website and the first one that “popped up” was the following!!

MY WORDS ARE POPPING! 9/07/12

Things have lined up in synch with My plan and purposes and I have opened the vault of My good seed! Spread My Word liberally, dear ones. It is time for the seeds of My Word to start popping and bringing forth the bread of life. Healthy, fresh hot bread from heaven comes down to those who wait upon Me. As you scatter My seed, on its very heels will be a full harvest ready for picking.

Ps 129:7-8

*With which the reaper does not fill his hand,
Nor he who binds sheaves, his arms. 8 Neither
let those who pass by them say, “The blessing
of the Lord be upon you; We bless you in the
name of the Lord!”*

Gal 4:4

*...But when the fullness of the time had
come...*



9/07/12 GOOD SEED IS POPPIN

Time. I saw a combination lock turn to a number and stop. I saw a rack of Good Seed bread. And saw these seeds jumping/ popping out of the bread all over. Kind of like popcorn!

[I have a rhema file called 100 fold which shares the process that His corn-sons go through in order to make it into the 100 fold. One of those steps is popcorn – they pop forth when heated and under pressure!]

QWN MEMBER 11/06/14 POPCORN

Dear QWN Family,

As I was meditating (on posts) I could "Suddenly" smell really powerfully - **POPCORN!!!**

It means- Breakout, EXPLOSIONS of GOD, and PROMISES BURSTING FORTH!!!!!!!!!!!!

2 Corinthians 1-20, For ALL the promises of God in Him are YES, and in Him AMEN. To the Glory of God through us.

WORD TO PONDER EMPTY VESSEL I WILL USE YOU 11/07/14

Dear one, as you have taken upon the form of a servant and chosen to be a helping hand to lift others up to Me, I have watched you pour out. Over and over again you have given all that you had to give and come back to Me for more, so that you could give again. How your desires move Me with compassion and yearnings to give you all that you ask!

There is a great mystery in learning how to empty oneself and be My servant. You have been My faithful servant, but I call you My friend. I share My secrets with My friends and this time as you have returned for “more” I am bringing forth My mysteries. My plans and purposes from before time have been cooking for these last days of strong meat.

Are you ready to start? I AM preparing a new batch of family meals to be sent from heaven. I will use My beloved emptied vessels to rise up in their trials. They will pop up, pop out and finally pop over their boundaries and into expanse beyond what they expected. This will bring joy and satisfaction for all who partake of My heavenly meals.

Colossians 3:1-3 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.

Luke 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you again.

11/08/14 THE END OF TUNNELING THROUGH A MT

VISION: *I saw double steel doors in front of a tunnel. They suddenly swung open and then I saw a car coming out the tunnel.*

HEARD: *Confident. Underground tunnel. Moving through mountains, you did well sweet one.*

*Isaiah 45:1 Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the **two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut;***

2 LEAVED = SWINGING DOORS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1817. תִּלְתָּלֵת *deleth*

Search for H1817 in KJVSL

תִּלְתָּלֵת *deleth deh'-leth*

from 1802; something swinging, i.e. the valve of a door:—door (two-leaved), gate, leaf, lid. (In Psa. 141:3, *dal*, irreg.).

=====

11/06/14 QUOTE PASTOR JAMES – A PORTHOLE IS LIKE A TUNNEL

At this point, I relaxed and was quickly drawn up through the portal. It was a surprisingly long trip through something like a tunnel. Suddenly, I popped out into a beautiful open field in Heaven.

=====

11/15/14 UPDATE CONFIRMATION: QWN MEMBER POSTED WORD PICTURE



=====

12/21/06 TUNNEL GIFTS

*I AM your constant Companion. Dear **tunnel** gifts. You are about to experience wealth. All you meek ones of the earth, find one another.*

3/10/11 ALMOST AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL

*A light at the end of the **tunnel**. Almost there sweetheart. Independent no more.*

=====

ARE YOU COMING OUT OF YOUR TUNNEL? 6/07/13

Dear ones, I understand you have gone through an enormous battle of pressing through your mountains. It has been a long journey of faith and you have been trusting Me all this way. I have left a trail of bread crumbs, like little dots of light that have brought you through a dark time of much pressure. You have been boring through great mountains and it has only been because of your diligence and focus on Me that you have come this far. Are you going to stop short, just shy of breaking through?

Yes the cost to get you to the end has been very high, much more than what you expected. And yet Who has funded your way with great grace, favor and help? You have let go of your independence and learned to depend upon Me. I have been with you and never left your side even for an instance. I realize you are in need of much repair and you have hesitation

about coming out and facing a new season, because of having already counted the cost of the last one. I understand this precious ones. Yes wait on Me, count your costs and make your decisions. No matter how beautiful the breakthroughs are, it does need great courage to overcome your past and be willing to walk away from it. I AM with you and am so proud of your journey in Me!

*Luke 14:27-33 And whosoever does not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and **counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?** 29 Lest perhaps, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish. 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sits not down first, and consults whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him that comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sends a delegation, and desires conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsakes not all that he has, he cannot be my disciple.*

11/10/14 ENTERTAINMENT AND THE BEST CHOICE

HEARD: *Proposal.*

VISION: *I saw at some fall scrapbook paper. (Fall represents the season of death of self.)*

Matthew 26:39 And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as you will.

ASKING ABOUT BREAKING FICTION FAST FOR THE HOLIDAYS

I have been on a 2 year fast from reading/ watching fiction, which is anything not true. I already limit recorded TV time to G ratings without bad language, so it is mostly educational shows like cooking. So today I was asking the Lord if it would be OK to watch some G rated Hallmark Christmas movies this season. As I pondered it, one of the QWN member's Word about **CHOOSING THE BEST** came to mind. And then this scripture came to my mind:

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

QUOTE QWN MEMBER'S WORD 11/06/14

WORD OF REFLECTION:

Beloveds, the season of blessing is upon you. New doors shall be open unto you and as they open up before you, I want you to test **EVERYTHING** that comes your way to see that it is My **VERY BEST** for you. Some doors will open that appear good and fulfill many of the requirements of your needs, hopes and desires, but there will be things lacking in them.

These gifts do not quite satisfy and you find yourself compromising on key points in order to take a hold of them. Beloveds, do NOT settle for good when **I am bringing MY BEST!** Shake off that old mindset that will settle and hold on for My best.

I know you have been waiting patiently and obediently for Me to come, so I ask you to continue to be diligent and testing everything that comes your way, for **there will be counterfeits that appear good and are good, but are NOT My best.**

I promised you My perfect and complete will for your lives. You have stood steadfast and surefooted during those lean and hard years. It is important especially now that as doors of opportunity open to you that you continue to remain discerning and seek Me in ALL things. Do not jump at the first thing that comes because it appears good. Do not assume that because a door opens that it is of Me. Test and make sure that it is of Me because in your haste **you may miss My best.**

Hold fast to My words and be sober of mind for the doors are opening. Be diligent and stand firm because your reward is nigh.

Matthew 7:11

If you, then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good gifts to those who ask him!

John 10:10

The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full.

James 1:17

Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights, who does not change like shifting shadows.

{END QUOTE}

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: A couple hours later I turned at random in my Word to Ponder book to this Word!!!

MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES 2/24/08

My beloved, I AM teaching you that outside of scriptural sin, even though what is not sin is lawful, not all things are helpful for you nor will they build you up. In a world full of choices, **it is always better to choose the BEST choice.**

I will give you daily bread for your sustenance. Part of your daily bread is the fruit of My Spirit called temperance. You can never have enough self discipline, there is no law against it. I AM teaching you to trade in your old life and exchange it for something new. This is a new position in Me. It is a position with a strong will and backbone to say no to yourself, no to the world and no to all that is not the right choice. Better yet, beloved one, is **the will to make the BEST choice.** You are well educated, you already know the best choices

for your life. **Eat My will now, and live in My best choice for you.**

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

1 Cor 3:16 NKJV

Do you not know that you are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God dwells in you?

Gal 5:22-23 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.

5/20/00: ENDUEMENT OF FLESH, ENDUEMENT OF SPIRIT. CAN'T HAVE BOTH

HEARD: *It is heavy. The weight, burden. Extremely difficult. Desperate. Turned by the wayside. Bondages. Brainwash. Morality.*

Jesus, He wants to cut off entertainment.

*I'm telling you right now, it's the season. Body incision. Worldly excise. Entertainment. So close to death. Don't have to be there. Come back to life. Among you. Defeat this spirit right now. Under foot. Heed My Word. The antichrist spirit is in the world. The way to overcome this is Gilgal. **Enduement of flesh, enduement of spirit. Can't have both.** What*

can we say? We're running out of time. A season closing. It is past the hour.

UPDATE 11/18/14: Tonight Wayne came in and said he was reading 2000 rhema today and came to the one where the Lord said, ***My house is the house of prayer not entertainment.***

11/12/00 HOUSE OF PRAYER NOT ENTERTAINMENT

My house is a house of prayer. Not entertainment. I'll give you an example.

*John 2:16-17 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things away; make not my Father's house a house of merchandise. 17 And his disciples remembered that it was written, **The zeal of your house has consumed me.***

Matthew 21:13 And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but you have made it a den of thieves.

=====

ENTERTAINMENT NO LONGER IN THE HOLY PLACE 2/10/04

There are many living within the outer courts of My kingdom. They are satisfied with the entertainment of carnal pleasure and a distant heavenly Father.

There are others who have been touched by a glimpse of My greater light and love and are walking away from the deceitfulness of heart.

My light has spotlighted and purged their motives and My Presence has washed them as they have walked away from personal idols. These are finding much comfort dwelling in My inner court. They dwell in the intimacy of ministry and fellowship within My sanctuary.

Finally there are those who are so ravished by My loving Presence that they have forsaken the world and walked straight into My holy place. It is there within the bosom of My heart that I share My secrets with My friends. In the days to come there shall be a visual distinction between the hearts of men, their dwelling place and their degree of separation from the world. How I long for your friendship and yearning love! Would you come deeper yet into My heart and let the things of this world grow dim? As you behold My light, all else will fade in comparison.

Ezek 42:14 NLT

When the priests leave the Holy Place, they must not go directly to the outer courtyard. They must first take off the clothes they wore while ministering because these clothes are holy. They must put on other clothes before entering the parts of the building complex open to the public.”

11/11/14 HIDDEN HEROES STANDING IN THE WALLS OF FAITH

HEARD: *Wall of faith. Never giving up. Diligent. He set my feet upon a rock. A high place, safe from the storm.*

VISION: *I saw 3 kitty cats go down into the wall of a church. It reminded me of a house I saw that was 100 years old and being renovated. I saw the inner walls that were the studs and that is where the kitties went.*

[From my past rhema, kitty cats represent those who speak in tongues all the time. Cats clean themselves and their babies with their tongues.]

CONFIRMATION 11/11/14

Today Wayne mentioned about the 100 years anniversary of the Azusa revival in 2006.

HEARD: *The hidden ones taking their place. Heroes. Safe. Salt, the hidden ones. They lay low, deep into the fiber of the existence of faith. Tongues. You are building a bridge.*

UPDATE 11/15/14: Wayne said that Pastor James had been praying about how to prepare for what is coming and the Lord told him the ONLY way was to increase his faith. This was really quickened to me because yesterday as I was praying over my faith, the Lord told me I needed more faith to hear higher.

The Lord gave Pastor James this scripture as the key to higher faith. Praying in tongues is how the Lord wants us to prepare for the future! Tongues is building a safe bridge for us and our children to walk across into our destinies.

Jude 1:20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit,

VISION: *I saw brown electrical plugs being mounted into marble walls.*

[Marble in my rhema represents what is a memorial stone being mounted in heaven. Brown is servant hood and electrical is the power of God. I was reminded of Bob Jones who stood for the 2:20, double portion power coming to the earth.]

VISION: *I saw the last printed page of the Word to Ponder book. It was a thank you letter from the kids.*

HEARD: *Here is a token of our appreciation. I saw a large basket of fruit.*

Luke 7:35 AMP Yet wisdom is vindicated (shown to be true and divine) by all her children [by their life, character, and deeds].

WORD TO PONDER 11/11/14 HIDDEN HEROES STANDING IN THE WALLS OF FAITH

So important, so hidden, and so humble are those who choose to serve their children without recognition or reputation! Throughout the world I have placed parents and grandparents to stand in the gap for their families, earnestly contending over destinies, over their safety and keeping their hedge safe within the walls of faith. How vitally important this is with seemingly little to show for one's life!

Dear hearts, please listen. The fruit of your choices, the fruit of your faith is rendered holy and righteous and planted for your children. Look at your children and see the fruit that is brought forth in their lives! Rejoice, for you without them cannot be complete and finished without these your precious children!

Hebrews 11:39-40 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: 40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.

Luke 7:35 But wisdom is justified by all her children.

UPDATE: *Today is 11/11, Veterans day in honor of those heroes who sacrificed much to give us the life we are enjoying. I am reminded that the cloud of witnesses who believed much, sacrificed much are watching over us today and continuing their stand of decreeing God's will to come to pass in our lives. They are still collecting the fruit of all their labor as they see our lives bloom from what they planted! We thank You Lord for their sacrifices and honor them today.*

Hebrews 11:13 These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and exiles on the earth.

**11/19/14 LIVING IN BALANCE BETWEEN
WORK AND PLAY**

VISION: *I saw Anna Dugger holding 2 children in both hands. Her arms were spread out in both directions like a balancing scale as the children were stretching her from both sides.*

HEARD: *Live in balance. Work load. Discipline. Work and play. A servant's heart. Balance. Overload.*

VISION: *I saw a ballerina who was balancing.*

INSERT BALANCING BALLERINA

9/20/08 BALANCING ACT

I saw a huge catalog with many pages bookmarked. It was standing on the bottom spine edge and slightly tilted as a ballerina would be leaning on one foot.

10/01/13 SPEAK AND DON'T HOLD BACK

Something does not make sense. Anxiety. She's got to have peace. Passing by here. I saw a bunch of underground subways whizzing by. It's being slowed down and put into place. I saw the toe of a pink ballerina shoe. He has set me free.

INSERT BALANCE WORDS TO PONDER

EASY DOES IT

I am sending My angels to help those who are suffering burn out and despair... not wanting to quit, but without strength to continue the pace and load they are carrying. Beloveds, when you are yoked with Me, My yoke is easy and My burden is light. If you feel the burden you

are carrying in your service to Me is too much, slow down and return to a daily balance of how you spend your time. Yes I reward those who diligently seek Me, and I reward My servants. But My commandments are not grievous and I want you to take time to refresh your souls and cut back until you learn how to flow better in My Spirit.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.”

BALANCE WORK AND PLAY

Many have been suffering log jam for years. Pressing through tasks that are backed up for miles, they have endeavored to move forward through the pile, only to get overloaded and then have to dump and reset all to start over.

Try changing your priorities and endeavor to bring balance to your lives through work and play. Find ways to refresh your soul, body and spirit that are away from the log jam. You will find that in the passing of time, some of what you have endeavored to press through is no longer important because the course has changed. Keep the best part and focus on bringing it to completion before building more.

Eccl 1:14 NKJV

And I set my heart to seek and search out by

wisdom concerning all that is done under heaven; this burdensome task God has given to the sons of man, by which they may be exercised . I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and indeed, all is vanity and grasping for the wind.

OVERSPENDING AND TIPPING THE BALANCE

I have given you a daily budget of resources. That includes food, money, health, productivity, entertainment, exercise, rest and loving relationship. I have knocked on your door many, many times about overspending and living out of balance. If you eat more calories than what you burn, if you spend money that you have not earned... if you spend your health in order to gain wealth... if your activity is nothing but productivity... if your entertainment has no abstain-ment... if you are not wise and do not exercise.... if you do not rest and enjoy guests... then your life is not edifying and in balance. I love you dear one, I WANT you healthy.

Those who are living in debt of overspending are in danger of losing the very dwelling places in which they have overspent. Cut back and bring ALL into a balance of daily benefits and load. See the scales tip the other way and one day at a time, the load will come back into balance. I know it has taken you years to get into this place, and I AM patient. But you have to try and do your part. Break the cycle of abusing the benefits I have freely given you and seek that which edifies and brings health.

Rom 2:14-16 NLT

Even when Gentiles, who do not have God's written law, instinctively follow what the law says, they show that in their hearts they know right from wrong. They demonstrate that God's law is written within them, for their own consciences either accuse them or tell them they are doing what is right.

11/20/14 PLAY TIME WITH HEADLINES

The following is about having the mind of Christ and walking in the Spirit, where He is drawing our thoughts and we suddenly realize this. These are moments when we understand that our spirit knows things ahead of time but our mind doesn't know yet and then suddenly we realize it! It is so much fun when this happens! Here are a series of examples that happened in less than 24 hours!

Last night Wayne was in bed and he got out of bed and then could not remember what he got up for. So he sat back down in bed and the next thing in line that he was reading in my rhema was about the cloud of the Lord and His mist! He did NOT know that rhema was next in line when he got up. He laughed and got up again because he remembered why he got up! He came into my room and filled my bedroom mister with water and turned it on. He thought it might help the dry cough I developed being on the antibiotics last week. (He was right it helped immediately.)

FIXING THE GRAPHICS

I had an amazing time this morning fixing images to the new Word to Ponder Website! I spent about 10

hours in 2 days trying to find a way to fix some missing featured images. In my prayers over this I asked the Lord to turn it into a blessing. Note that in the following experiences at no time did I look at the next post in line. I had no idea what was coming next!

The moment I found the answer to how to fix the missing images, I test it out on the next post in line. That post was called:

The Way Out

Then a few minutes later I was praying that the Lord would draw many people from Google who needed a Word, to click on the website, because the 1,200+ graphics and posts are in randomized so every time something different shows up. Then I asked the Lord to protect the website and allow it to REMAIN. After I clicked Update, I saw that the next graphic in line was called:

Remain

Then later in the morning I put on some more scar medication. I have been trying to reduce a scar on my forehead. Imagine my blessing when I returned and the next 2 posts in line were about:

Removing Scars

Then I prayed about my doctor appt yesterday and thanked Him for a good report. On the way to the doctor, I had told Him that I felt like was going into the principal's office to find out what the results of my blood test! I laughed out loud when I clicked on the next post and it was called:

TEST RESULTS ARE IN: PEACEFUL AND ENLARGED BORDERS AHEAD

Then I cooked some food for the freezer and sat down to rest. I clicked on the W2P website and the first one said,

STORE FRONT IMAGE IN THE MARKET PLACE

The reason I have been working so hard on the graphics is for the appearance of the website! He is amazing!

WORD TO PONDER: DRAWING AND ALIGNING YOUR THOUGHTS 11/20/14

Precious I AM drawing you and I to be one in our thoughts, yearnings and drawings. This is being led by the Spirit when your mind aligns with My own. I AM teaching you this in simple but profound ways. I will draw your mind to ponder things, pray over topics and then you will see through circumstances and signs that you are being led by My Spirit and following a well-lit path!

1 Corinthians 2:9-16 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that

we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

12/01/14 FIND PLAY TIME IN A DRIVEN WORLD

FUNNY CONFIRMATION PARABLE: COUCH

I finished pasting a dream about the Drs office and had no idea what I heard last night. I suddenly got sleepy and so for the first time, I tried laying sideways on my couch! On we swapped my recliner chair for the couch so I could get a different way to sit and rest my back. When I got up to finish typing in the rhema, this is what was on the recorder:

HEARD: *Driven, a spiritual battle.*

VISION: *I saw a bunch of cashiers and crowded lines and they were helping people get through tight spaces.*

HEARD: *A busy season yes. Bringing stillness to the soul. Such a relief. Silence. I promise you, you will have time to be still. Bringing you good tidings.*

Therapy couch. Rest. This is good for you. I am helping you play. Smile. Grown men therapy. Tinkering with their tools. Creative juices, passion.

PARABLE: I am in a season of rest right now after a massive year of output in many different areas. I am spending some time scrapbooking for the grandkids and really enjoying the creativity in a quiet solace kind of way.

WORD TO PONDER: TAKE TIME TO CREATE
12/01/14

You who work hard and labor in your serving, remember to take quiet time to rest and play. Pick up your designing tools and enjoy creating. I will pour out My creative anointing upon you and give ideas as you ask. I take pleasure in giving you time out to play. Creativity is a wonderful therapy for all who are driven. Jump into the world of colors, balance and symmetry, negative and positive space. Enjoy bringing order out of chaos. Ponder how I too love these things as you reflect on what I have created.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

Genesis 1:2-3 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. 3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

12/02/14 A TIME TO TRUST IN MAKING DECISIONS

HEARD: *A big decision. Are you willing? Follow through. Something I need to talk to you about. A matter of trust. A truth revealed.*

12/05/14 THE BEST CHOICE

HEARD: *Show me.*

PIX: *I saw a pencil being held in a hand.*

HEARD: *Jesus is here. Making good decisions is very important. Making the best choice is to follow Me.*



12/10/14 JESUS, JESUS GIVE ME YOUR ANSWER TRUE

HEARD: *They are unsure what's the best choice.*

HEARD SONG: *Jesus, Jesus give Me Your answer true. I'm half-crazy all for the love of You! [This was to the tune of Daisy, Daisy.]*

HEARD: *... Do you trust Me?*



12/11/14 BRING THE PIECES TOGETHER

HEARD: *Bringing together the best of the best and seeing it from a different angle. Bringing it all together for conclusion. ... There is an establishing going on. A "trust Me" time too... Important decision. **Once you fit these into the issues, you see how they fit.***

**12/15/14 MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS
DECISION**

HEARD: *So how much is it going to cost us? We are going with our gut instinct, right turn only. There you have it decisions.*

12/26/14 GUT INSTINCT

I listened to Papa Hagin's sermon on learning to be led by the Spirit last night and he said that Jesus Himself told him this is having the inner witness.

Romans 8:13-16 For if you live after the flesh, you shall die: but if you through the Spirit do put to death the deeds of the body, you shall live. 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. 15 For you have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but you have received the Spirit of adoption, by which we cry, Abba, Father. 16 The Spirit himself bears witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:

12/24/14 BLENDING NEEDS

HEARD: *I have a message for you. Passing inspection. Blend everyone's decision. Hit the mark. Emotional decision, you are right to prepare ahead. No trauma. You have a decision to make.*

WORD TO PONDER: FACING BIG DECISIONS

12/02/14

I AM drawing you to face some big decisions. Beloved, there are always crossroads within each and every day, but not all crossroads are the same. Big decisions are coming. Prepare! Pray! Face them with Me. Seek Me and ask Me what is the best choice. I will be showing you good choices, better choices but there is only one best choice. Take time to think them through from different angles. Discern the choices, then follow Me into the land of your promises. Follow Me.

How? Beloved when you follow My Presence, I give you rest even in the midst of disorder. My Words will fit together. My peace is there. My assurance is there. Listen for My wind and let Me breathe upon your back and I shall propel you forward. Yes ask Me for My will. However it is important to understand that when I give you options of good, better and best, it is given for you to decide. Sometimes a decision is best for you but not another. Sometimes you need to take into consideration all those who will be affected by your decision and then make the best that covers most needs. These things matter. You matter dear one. Some decisions are not simple ones, and they need careful prayer because these have long rang ramifications for many.

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

Exodus 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.

Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

12/03/14 COVENANT – ARE YOU SURE IT IS DONE?

HEARD: *Covenant. Time is running out. I cut a covenant. You were assigned a special project. Are you done yet? No Lord I am not done yet. Are you sure? Yes, I am sure.*

8/09/10 RENEWED CONTRACTS AND COVENANTS

I saw Jesus and am so excited. He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and old covenants."

WORD TO PONDER: CONTRACT WITH GOD 9/28/05

My longsuffering ones, I urgently remember your life time prayer requests submitted to Me in written form, in tears, in confessions, in letters, planted as memorials into My hands. I

have not forgotten them precious ones. I AM remembering old covenants and contracts and making them good. I have forgiven your sins and released all disqualifications. Through your broken tears of repentance and confession of sins, you have been granted a new beginning and your page is wiped clean through My forgiving power. Only one thing remains: your life time requests. Dear ones, I engraved your name and life time requests into the palms of My hands. How could I wipe them away? I love you with an everlasting love. You belong to Me.

Remember the prayers of old in loving memory as I too have remembered you.

Jer 31:2-4 NKJV

The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.

12/04/15 SHARE TEAM WORDS/ TEAM RESEARCH

HEARD: *I never saw that my limiting what I share could impact pieces. How they fit. They do join together, they were meant to fit. So why am I telling you this now? Your team research. Getting the ball rolling, lining it up.*

12/03/14 TEAM WORDS

HEARD: *You need to talk more. Team.
Thank you for sharing with us. It is important.*

=====

12/05/14 TEAM WORK

VISION: *I saw the feet of a person start to peddle a very tall bicycle. It looked like an old fashioned one with 3 wheels.*

HEARD: *Follow through. A bicycle built for two. Team work.*



=====

CONFIRMATION 12/08/14

Someone saw a vision saying it looked both my name and Wayne's combined name in it.

Schwayne: Giving

As soon as I read this, I understood it was a Schwinn bike. I went to their website and the

following graphic was the first thing that popped up. (Notice the word GIVE.)



=====

12/18/14 WAYNE VISION: Wayne saw me riding on 10 feet tall bike with a team people riding bikes. We were all riding in a circle playing some type of hockey game passing a hockey puck between us. I understood this is bouncing the Word of the Lord around in a team effort.

In all of my rhema, carrying the ball in sports means having the Word of the Lord and carrying it / passing it where it is supposed to go.

=====

12/25/14 UPDATE BICYCLE

HEARD: *Wheelin' n; dealin'.*

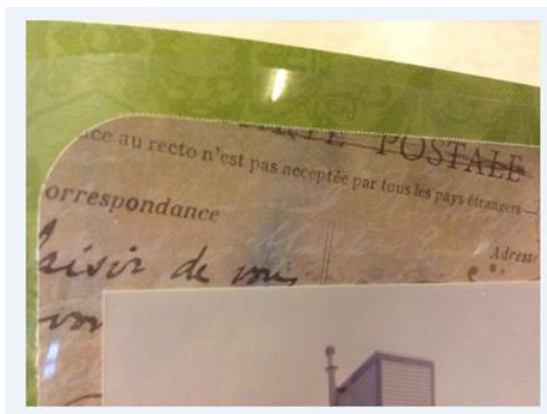
I heard this when I was thinking about a conversation at the QWN yesterday. One member said: "I pray that the healing will continue, and that the wheel of healing will 'receive more spokes' to make it stable. I actually heard the Lord say, 'Add more spokes to the wheel'."

Then another QWN member responded with this: "I don't believe in coincidence and we are definitely a prophetic people. I prepared this for 2015...titled "**Wheeling into 2015**" I took the photo on 12/22/14."



12/26/14 UPDATE CONFIRMATION

I went in to do some more scrapbooking after the holidays. I had no idea which book I stopped on and what page. Here is where I turned to:



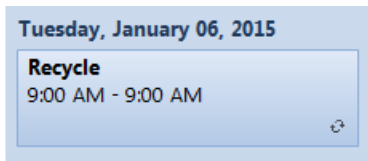
This is a confirmation to the QWN Member's 2015 bicycle Word Picture:



They are both the same paper design! I knew this was a confirmation because the Lord had

been building a team Word regarding moving, advancing forward. I noticed that the word “Correspondence” was on both papers. I smiled when I read on the bottom of my scrapbook page, it said “Are we THERE yet?”

As I was pondering this later, my eye was fixed on my computer calendar that shows the next appts on my email screen and suddenly I noticed what I was staring at. I was staring at the CYCLE in the word recycle!



12/25/14 RECYCLE:

HEARD: *I need clarity. Help the pieces to come together **again**. I heard the song, The joy of the Lord is your strength. Door. Can you see Me?*



12/15/14 SAFETY AND STRENGTH IN NUMBERS

[Lord help me, I don't want to mess up!] *There is an answer to this problem. Strength in numbers. People I have assigned to you.*

WORD TO PONDER: SAFETY AND STRENGTH IN NUMBERS 12/04/14

Beloveds there are many ways around your wincings when it comes to making big decisions. I realize what has fallen in your life. There is wisdom in seeking

counsel. There is wisdom in heeding My Word through the prophets. There is wisdom in tracking My Words through Holy Spirit giftings, and through My body. Let joy arise! I have heard your cries for clarity and understanding. I have heard your cries for direction. Commit to prayer and then watch Me move you through My Words and see how easy advancing becomes when you are plugged in. Make your efforts to communicate and good gifts shall be given back to you. Stay with those I have connected you with dear ones and please share your part.

Ephesians 4:16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.

12/04/14 PLUG INTO THE POWER: 2016

POWER COMING IN 2016

HEARD: 2016.

VISION: *I saw an empty white cupboard against our dry storage wall. I moved the cupboard out as I was going to plug into the electricity behind the cupboard.*

SUPERNATURAL 220 VOLTAGE:

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/220VOLTAGE.HTML>

12/05/14 ESTABLISHING MORE CONFIDENCE AS YOU ARE WILLING

HEARD: *Your turn.*

PIX: *I saw a magnifying glass.*

HEARD: *It would be a factor if it could not be established here. Finding a difference here. A little more confidence. My beloved. I am establishing you.*

12/11/14 HEARD: *There is an establishing going on. A “trust Me” time too.*

2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

1 Peter 5:9-10 Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. 10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

TO ESTABLISH = {Greek} To set fast, confirm, strengthen, to make stiff, stable, stand, solid.

WORD TO PONDER TO SET UP 3/25/03

Dear one, you are like liquid jello in your lack of confidence. Yes I have stripped you of many layers that did not belong to you. And yes the stripping hurt when you resisted My will and clung to your old nature.

Now after your surgery, you are weak and timid and shaky and lacking in confidence. Self-confidence on its own is the pride and fall of man, generated by an independent and haughty spirit. God confidence is gained through a great time of weakness and learning to lean upon Me.

I want to bring you into a balance where you are confident in My work and promises in your life. Why would I leave you stripped, naked, shaky and unconfident when I AM your loving Daddy? Why would I leave you so weak when I need you to touch an even weaker world through your hands? I desire you to become stable, assured, confident and built up. I will set you firm and establish you strongly.

“Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.” (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS 12/26/14

I turned to this Word to Ponder:

ESTABLISHING YOUR FAITH

Beloveds as you ask Me to establish your faith so that you no longer doubt, I hear your requests. Although your faith grows daily as you press forward in trusting Me, I also provide seasons of growth spurts that are dedicated just for establishing your faith. This is coming. It will be a time where My purposes for you will

be seriously grounded so that you no longer doubt.

Fully moved, transplanted and settled, you will take root downward and be established in new territory for the new day. How? To the degree you allow Me full reign to live within your heart and your flesh, it shall be My life through you and you will know and see the difference. Your life will become My Word manifested.

Gal 2:20

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

WORD TO PONDER: ESTABLISHING MORE CONFIDENCE AS YOU ARE WILLING 12/05/14

I have you under the spotlight now beloveds. I AM searching for the reluctant ones, the ones who are so broken and have gone through such a sifting they are not sure what is stable and what is not. I have seasons of tearing down and building up.

I am building your confidence and faith in Me dear one! Yes I understand you have very little self-confidence, but in Me you can do all things. I have taught you how to lean upon Me, ask My help and search for Me in your daily life. I AM all you need and I weave everything in your life together to establish your faith and set you strong and sure upon My Word. Thank you for being willing to step up to the plate

when I draw you to do so. Thank you for following through.

“Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.” (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

12/10/14 ANSWERS IN DETAILS COMING

HEARD: *They are unsure what's the best choice.*

HEARD SONG: *I heard the song, Jesus, Jesus give Me Your answer true. I'm half-crazy all for the love of You! [This was to the tune of Daisy, Daisy.]*

HEARD: *There are some very important details coming. An answer to prayer. It is very important. You're going to love it.*

12/06/14 DETAILS

WAYNE VISION: *I was watching as a hand came out in front of me and pulled back the top of a folded all white handkerchief and there was a penny laying in the middle of the handkerchief between the layers.*

SANDY COMMENTS: I have a [Word](#) regarding the fact that Jesus is really into details and He knew that Peter would understand why His face cloth was carefully folded before He left the tomb.

A penny is a word pun meaning “One sent” and this is a Word saying the Lord wants us to take

note of details right now because He is taking the cover off and revealing them.

John 20:6-7 Then came Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulcher, and saw the linen cloths lying, And the cloth, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself.

12/02/14 BIG DECISION COMING

A big decision. Are you willing? Follow through. Something I need to talk to you about. A matter of trust. A truth revealed.

12/05/14 MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES

Making good decisions is very important. Making the best choice is to follow Me.

WORD TO PONDER ANSWERS IN DETAILS COMING 12/11/14

There are many of My own who are at crossroads asking Me for answers. They want to know not what is a good choice, but what is My best choice when facing these decisions. Dear ones, I will send you detailed information to help you make your decisions.

Always remember that I honor free will and there are many choices that are good, but only following My will is best. The clarity of what I share depends upon your level of carnality and mindsets against receiving. Pray and ask for revelation, that I will uncover and make these details manifest so that you will follow Me on the road of revelation. Be watchful for the details and take delight even in the small things.

Luke 24:30-32 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

12/11/14 MEAT WITH CONFIRMATIONS COMING

VISION: *I saw a slow moving ramp with many strips of steak coming down the ramp. They were coming in perfect line up and order and 3 across each line. The strips were thinly sliced bite sized pieces.*



HEARD: *This is perfect. There is an establishing going on. A “trust Me” time too.*

2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

1 Peter 5:9-10 Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. 10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

2 Cor 13:1 NKJV "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

=====

INSERT ESTABLISHING

12/05/14 ESTABLISHING CONFIDENCE

Your turn. I saw a magnifying glass. It would be a factor if it could not be established here. Finding a difference here. A little more confidence. My beloved. I am establishing you.

WORD TO PONDER MEAT WITH CONFIRMATIONS COMING 12/11/14

I AM moving My people off milk and teaching them how to discern and chew meat. Comparing spiritual with spiritual, carnal and fleshly mindsets will not prosper in properly chewing meat. This training will come in bite size pieces and will come as 3 witnesses to confirm My truth, so that you will not lose your way. Be prepared for spiritual meat coming from the throne. Be prepared to chew what I say and not spit it out, but bring all that is supernatural carefully back to Me and screen it first through scripture. Screen it secondly through confirmations. Screen it through

your spiritual pantry from the past. This is the time when I AM culminating many Words from many seasons. Consider all that I bring into remembrance to be both relevant and important.

1 Corinthians 2:10-16 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

12/11/14 BREAKING THROUGH THE BARRIER

DIVINE SIGN SOUND BARRIER:

Yesterday morning I double sneezed really hard and felt it was some type of deliverance or sign, it was definitely not a normal sneeze and I did not sneeze before or after that nor do I have a cold. Wayne came in tonight and mentioned my double whammy sneeze this morning and said he has just read the following.

2/21/03 POP THAT LID!

So who are you? Where do you fit in? Your calling. Whoops. Achew! (That was the spelling for a loud sneeze) I saw a lid pop open like a cap. I'm allergic. It's not what you think. I need to pop. My lid. What is going on? Access.

WORD TO PONDER ALLERGIC TO YOUR CALLING? 2/21/03

I used the cold storm in your past for greater purposes. I did spiritual operations upon you to remove the gall and the bitterness. You were like pitted olives placed in the refrigerator for preservation. Olives give forth fine oil as do you when pressed for service. The pits were your life before. It's different now. I am bringing you out of cold storage.

I AM warming you with My love and bringing you out of the cold places of yesterday. Soon you will feel the warmth of My loving eyes upon you and begin to relax. Put aside your worries and continue to cling. I so love your clinging to Me in all that you do. I love how tenacious you are. You have suffered cold times and your tenacity to cling to Me brought you through that cold storm.

I understand you are searching for your place where you fit into My purpose and with others. Do not concern yourself with your differences. Your wincing has become like an allergic reaction and I hear your sneezes all the way up here. The truth is your sneezes are really My Presence stirring within you and your need to pop your lid. Yes, you have had a cap placed

upon you for My purposes. I shall stir you up when it is time to pop open. Your sneezes are good practice.

“For a great and effective door has opened to me, and there are many adversaries.” (1 Cor 16:9 NKJV)

Then a jet flew directly over our house with the LOUDEST weird bubble type sound waves I have ever heard. It was loud and highly impacting. I rarely hear jets overhead, maybe a couple times a year. But never this low and this direct. I felt it was a sign but didn't know what. [Note I did not do this search until after typing in the rhema that I heard below. And this all connects with today's rhema.]

INSERTS SOUND BARRIER

8/10/96 THE SOUND BARRIER HIGH ABOVE IT ALL

Did you leave a message? Yes. What are you talking about? Assurance. There's a difference here. Sound barrier. A place. High above it all. Peace. I told you so. At last. Normal.

6/09/00 USING YOUR VOICE ON THE INTERNET

I saw a piece of paper being thrown up into the air. Ballot box. Decision. Internet. All my heart is longing to do. Compassion. I just hope you are not breaking the sound barrier with this one.

2/03/13 BREAKING THROUGH

Broke the sound barrier. It's overwhelming to even think of.

SUPERNATURAL BREAKTHROUGH

On 10/09/13 when I sent a prayer via the internet, on the exact moment that I clicked send, there was a huge explosion over our home. The windows rattled and it sounded like the roof did too. I heard a voice speak to me at the exact same time that all happened and because it was so LOUD and scared the hee-be-jeebes out of me, I don't know what was said! All I knew without a doubt was that it was a supernatural event breaking into the real world. (I have had a number of those happen this year.) Wayne went running outside and Mom next door heard it and emailed to make sure we were ok.

Later when I was praying, I received news that the angels were excited and had been sent and the sound barrier had been broken.

HEARD (just now) *Rent. Breaker anointing.*

Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.

Matthew 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;

The next day I heard the following:

10/10/13 BREAKTHROUGH MOMENTS

Floored. Hit the sound barrier. A breakthrough moment. Impact. Straight as an arrow. We will be right back. A jet engine. What happened.

WORD TO PONDER: RENDING THE HEAVENS 12/11/143

Beloveds there is much heavenly activity in the spirit realm. Things are no longer business as usual. In all of history, heaven's membrane is thinner than ever before. Heaven is advancing and coming to earth, penetrating your life. You are advancing and coming to My throne room, penetrating heavenly places.

Let the barriers be broken and let My armies come forth! Pop the lids off all your restraints and bring forth bold Words, bold prayers, bold stands of faith. Angels are impacted and activated with great power to work through all that stands against My Word. The heavens are rent and action is taken upon bold proclamation. Be bold. Be strong. For the Lord your God fights with you.

Judges 5:28-31 The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot so long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots? 29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself, 30 Have they not sped? have they not divided the spoil; to every man a young woman or two; to Sisera a spoil of many colors, a spoil of many colors of needlework, of many colors of needlework on both sides, suitable for the necks of them that take the spoil? 31 So let all your enemies perish, O LORD: but let them that love him be as the

sun when it goes forth in its might. And the land had rest forty years.

12/15/14 TRANSPORTED VIA FAITH AND TONGUES

TRANCE VISION: *I had a trance where Wayne and I were in the car and he was driving in a lane in a shopping center and the lane only turned left into the shopping area. I have a lot of past rhema regarding right turns represent the right way, or His righteous path. Instead of turning left, we looked at each other and chose to go straight ahead and drive through a brick wall. We geared up for it by speaking in tongues and then went through a strange experience with our molecules while we were passing through the wall. It was like slow motion with our molecules moving around! Our car was being transported for breaking through as we trusted God instead of going shopping.*

12/11/14 TRANCES AND TRANSPORTATIONS COMING

HEARD: *A seer.*

VISION: *I saw a huge eye right in front of my eye.*

HEARD: *Porthole. A dream come true.*

Trances. Being taken and transported that's next.

12/22/14 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER: TRANSPORTED

A QWN member had a vivid dream where after a church service going overtime and speaking

in tongues, they were sitting in the car and it slowly started to roll. All of a sudden they were lifted up and transported. They prayed and asked the Lord to protect them if this was not of Him. At that time we were going through many trees and different places, but they were being protected and the trees and things had no effect on them. They knew that this was something supernatural.

Next they were no longer in the car, but now in a protective bubble type shield and being guided supernaturally. They went many places. Suddenly there appeared a screen with words - something like an assignment. She clearly saw the words written: "See, Didn't I Tell You That I Am With You Where ever You Go? I Love You!"

Joshua 1:9 Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.

=====

THE YEAR 2015/ 5775

On 8/10/14, in the word for the year 2015/ 5775, I wrote that many will be transported this year.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/ManifestingHisWind.htm>

2) CAUGHT UP IN A WHIRLWIND

People will begin to be caught up and taken places in the Spirit for those who have been prepared and crying out for this.

2 Kings 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

TRANCE VISION 1/18/14: *I heard the Lord say, Fear not. Be of good cheer. What I am about to do. Flying. You've been taught and you believe it is something that is coming to this earth. Then I had a trance visions where I was taken up into a whirlwind and floating above the tree lines and seeing a lovely forest. I was so very peaceful and calm in the process and knew it was a gift of the Lord for my request to experience the Word of the Lord and not just see and hear it. I heard, "Come let us experience the Word of the Lord."*

3) CHARIOTS LIKE A WHIRLWIND

People will be carried in His chariots and taken places in His Spirit. This is like flying in the Spirit.

Jeremiah 4:13 Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots shall be as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are ruined.

2/16/08 TRANSPORTED: *I was transported last night in a chariot seat. Someone was sitting next to me and we were just delighted as we started flying over the land and then moved out over the ocean. I had total peace that we were being absolutely carried and transported by the Lord and as I was experiencing this, I knew the peace I felt was exactly in proportion to my level of faith. I experienced pure joy, delight and exhilaration as we swept over the waters. I heard the following Words: To tell you that you are in it. His Glory. All by My Spirit.*

7/24/03 HEARD: *Get into the chariot sweetheart. Ride with Me. We will do this together, every step of the way.*

=====

LANDED ON YOUR FEET

Today on Facebook, I watched a plane land safely without front landing gear. I had again heard *you landed on your feet*. He says this to me before when I fly a long time in the air by faith, with hearing little, being testing and just holding on in faith that I am following Him and confirmations are coming.



CONFIRMATION LANDED A BLESSING

I went to the new [W2P WEBSITE](#), and the first random Word to Ponder on the page was this one. Smile!

LANDED A BLESSING

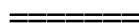
Dear one I have been giving you flying lessons. These are experiences where I AM building your faith. Faith comes by hearing My Word. Faith and My Word cannot be separated. I speak My Word, I confirm it with signs following and My wind begins to lift you up. You are lifted up by My Word and at first you expend energy to stay in that place. As your faith connects with My Spirit, you learn to glide and wait upon Me to take you to a new place.

Yes there are times when you grow weary and need to hear anew. You sometimes waver and

feel insecure. You need confirmations anew. And you need to find a settling place to know the progress of what is taking place. I bring you in for a landing and with faith standing securely, you are able to view your life from a different perspective, as one from who has soared above and seen the greater picture. When you land, I promise to grant you a blessing for all the effort you spent in trusting Me dear one. Your wings are growing stronger and we shall mount up again.

Luke 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

Exodus 19:4 You have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.



12/28/14 SYNERGY THROUGH THE WALL TO OTHER SIDE

HEARD: *Your whole body, soul and soul to be preserved blameless. Your hand is lifted.*

PIX: *I saw the letter R being traced. The word REACH is quickened to me.*

HEARD: *Bringing you through to the other side. Brought you through. To the other side. Synergy.*

Synergy is team work where the combined parts are greater than the sum of the separated parts.

WORD TO PONDER: TRANSPORTED VIA FAITH AND TONGUES 12/15/14

Dear ones, lay down the world. Lay down your time. Lay down your busy-ness. Lay down all the restraints and hindrances that hold you back from pursuing Me. My windows are open and I am beckoning you to come up and fly with Me. I will take you places in My Spirit and use you to accomplish My will through prayer, decree, ministry, for the kingdom of heaven is now at hand.

I have called you to face the walls that are before you by faith. Join with kindred hearts and pray. Speak in tongues and choose by faith to advance. As you learn to enter into the realm of My Spirit and Presence, I will catapult you through all that impedes you on your journey. It is time to go through these things and leave them behind.

Ezekiel 40:2 In the visions of God he brought me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was a structure like a city on the south.

12/16/14 LAUGHTER A HIDDEN WEAPON OF STRENGTH

HEARD: *Energy. Hidden weapon. I will strengthen you.*

Exodus 15:2-3 The LORD is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my God, and I will prepare him a habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him. 3 The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

When things get really bad, laughing helps me release stress and find joy in simple things, even bloopers. Sometimes I pop my cork with laughter when things cant get much worse. I am reminded of the Lord sitting in heaven and laughing at the enemy. He once told me laughing is a spiritual weapon.

Psalms 2:1-12 Why do the nations rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sits in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and distress them in his great displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O you kings: be instructed, you judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and you perish in the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

**LAUGHING THROUGH YOUR LABOR
5/12/02**

Yes I hear your laughter, and I understand. Go ahead and laugh, for I am birthing great joy in your life and you shall laugh at the marvelous works I will do in your midst, and you shall also laugh that the enemy will be unable to stand against My work. Your joy shall be made full; ripe, plump and overflowing. Nothing shall stand against you in that day. So let the promise of joy begin and laugh all the way through your labors.

"Then the LORD did exactly what he had promised. Sarah became pregnant, and she gave a son to Abraham in his old age. It all happened at the time God had said it would. And Abraham named his son Isaac. Eight days after Isaac was born, Abraham circumcised him as God had commanded. Abraham was one hundred years old at the time. And Sarah declared, "God has brought me laughter! All who hear about this will laugh with me. For who would have dreamed that I would ever have a baby? Yet I have given Abraham a son in his old age!" (Gen 21:1-7 NLT)

12/17/14 THE LORD IS AT HAND

VISION: *I was listening to the following scripture and saw the following vision. I saw the horse at the same time I heard the phrase, THE LORD IS AT HAND.*

*Philippians 4:4-7 4 Rejoice in the Lord always: and again I say, Rejoice. 5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. **The Lord is at hand.** 6 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let*

your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

HEARD: *Hello.*

VISION: *I saw a horse's head come through the wall. The wall was stretching like a bubble membrane would stretch and this was a membrane between heaven and earth. I remembered Bobby Conner saying the membrane it is very thin now. Then I had a vision where I was walking home and saw all of these horses playing in the sprinklers in the lush, green backyard. I saw no people and knew I was seeing into the realm of the Spirit.*

12/25/14 REACHING THROUGH THE MEMBRANE

I need clarity. Help the pieces to come together again. I heard the song, The joy of the Lord is your strength. Door. Can you see Me? I saw a person's hand reaching out. It was the same as the horse I saw the other day. Both the horse and the person's hand was reaching through the membrane/ veil from the other side towards me.

INTERP: Sprinklers represent our spirit man that bubbles up when we speak in tongues. The armies of heaven find refreshment even as we do when we speak in tongues!

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

HEARD SONG: *Because He lives I can face tomorrow. Because He lives all fear is gone. Because I know He holds the future, life is worth the living just because He lives.*

WORD TO PONDER: SPEAK IN TONGUES, THE LORD IS AT HAND 12/17/14

Dear ones, even as you are pressing through to reach Me through tongues, heaven comes down and penetrates your world. I AM here to answer your prayers and bring you the refreshment and strength you need to continue your journey. Much refreshment is coming. Let your spirit man bubble up and speak in tongues with grateful hearts and rejoicing hearts for your Lord is at hand!

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

Philippians 4:4-7 4 Rejoice in the Lord always: and again I say, Rejoice. 5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

12/18/14 CHECKING IN, CHECKING OUT

I just did a scrapbook title and smiled. The page is the grandkids checking into the ocean motel and they were into everything and SO happy in the photos! Then the last photo on the page, they were all totally

wiped out and asleep in their car seats with their mouths hanging wide open. I titled the top part of the page, *Checking in*. And the last photo... *Checking out*. Smile!

Then someone who had registered at the QWN less than 10 hours prior wrote a word that was unscriptural and was not approved. After feedback about that, he promptly said please remove me from this website. I realized he had checked in and then checked out.

Then the Lord reminded me that last night Wayne came in and he was telling me how comforted he is when he reads the past rhema and he gains a great sense of settled peace from the Lord. I said I knew what he meant and that I had been doing scrapbooking and suddenly ran into my room and said, "Lord I cant stand it another moment, please talk to me." And I opened up one of my printed journals and my eye landed on the exact subject I had been praying about at the scrapbook table! I told Wayne I couldn't even remember what I had prayed or opened to, but it comforted my soul to know He is still right there with me.

I told Wayne it reminded me of when I studied childhood growth and development. As babies grow into toddlers, they starting learning independence and that there is life and identity away from Mom. Every few minutes they get up and run into the other room and bounce off her, and then go back to the floor. It is totally normal and the older they get and longer they go without checking in. In school I learned they even have stats and research as to how many minutes they spend away before checking in!

Wayne laughed and said, "God are You still there?" Then I joked, "OK, Bye!" I pondered how sad God feels about us checking out. We approach Him and ask Him something, and then we check out. Are we checking in and out, or are we learning the keys to abiding in Him? (Tongues, scripture, prayers, conversation as we go about our day.)

John 15:4-5 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing.

THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

www.thequickenword.com



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~
Quicken Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quicken Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quicken Quotes · Quicken Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

John 6:63

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

E-MAIL LIST: SENT TO EQUIP & ENCOURAGE

Subscribe by sending an email to:

www.sandywarner.org

BOOKS

Soft Cover * Hard Cover * E-Books

www.thequickenword.com

